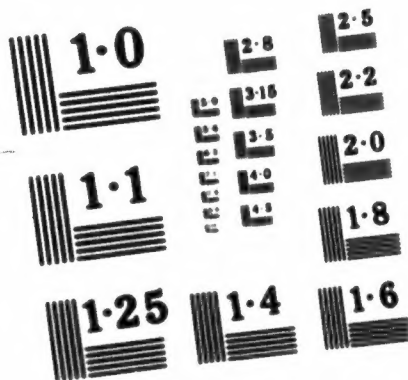




"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

159

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 159

Sixth State Militia, Cavalry, P1 - R



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1564  
*Pickens, James*  
Co. F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491577	25
2	7491672	26
3	7491767	27
4	7491863	28
5	7491960	29
6	7492058	30
7	7492150	31
8	7492245	32
9	7492355	33
10	7492447	34
11	7492537	35
12	7492628	36
13	7492718	37
14	7492803	38
15	7492888	39
16	7492969	40
17	7493061	41
18	7493270	42
19	74938928	43
20	32884670	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 McCar



P | C. I. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Pickens,  
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. from Feb. 29, '64, to Apr. 1, '64. Val. of horse \$100. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in 13 Mo. Cav. in (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy  
Capt.

MAR 23

7478928

1891\*

compliance with G.O.  
125, H'd Lr. Lepl. Mo.  
July 22, '64.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Pickens

Pos, Co. V, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to

May 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: discharged by reason of  
re-enlistment in 3rd Mo  
Cav. vol

Book mark:

Posey

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Pichard

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to 13  
Mo. Cav. by Sept Gen order  
No 124. Aug 2. 1864  
Pay for use of horse &  
equipments from Feb 29  
64 to Apr 1, 64

Book mark:

Posey



W | 2. 1864 | Mo.

James Pickens

Part, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 2nd

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent Not started

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse  
& Equipments from Feb.  
29. 64 to April 1. 64.  
Re-enlisted as Vet & at  
Mch. 31. 64. Not mustered

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Pickens

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of horse and Equipments from Feb 27 64 to April 1 64. On detached service as Team Co. sent to Berryville, Ark

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Pickens*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Oct. 31 to Feb. 1st*  
*Absent on detached*  
*Service.*

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Pickens

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 26 horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.  
Absent on Det Service  
to Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Pickens*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
June 30 to Oct. 31, 63.*

Book mark:

*A* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James Pickett*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31. 1863*

Book mark: .....

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Pickens*

*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*50*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turns Horse and Equipments*

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Pickens

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equipments

Book mark:



*P. S. McLean* Mo.

*James Pickens*  
Sgt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri *S. McLean*.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Nichols*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. 6. Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns horse & Equip-*  
*ments -*

Book mark:

*Mayne*

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Pickens

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse &

Equipments

Book mark:

Hayes

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Pickens

Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqs.

Book mark:

Magee

*P.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Pickens*

*Det.*

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Mayee*

Copyright

P.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James Pickens*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Horse & Gts*  
*Complete*

Book mark:

*Magu*  
Copyright

P. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Pickens  
Det., Co. K., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for from enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted; Horse not  
Appraised

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K., 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hayes  
Copyright.

P. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Pickens  
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 21, 1862.

Where Cameron Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

x corrected July 26/93 H.A.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Magee



*P* | *6* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

*James Pickens*

Co. *H*, *6* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Hawkins Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

By whom *Ed. Caldwell*; term *1 yr.*

Remarks:

*Spring 1862*

Pickens, James

B, Co.

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pickens James

Stephen Barrows  
St Louis July 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Meyer

Private James Perkins  
& several other re-enlisted Veterans  
are still at Springfield - have not  
had their discharge - I have spoken  
to the Genl & have them sent here -  
particularly Perkins, whose Brother  
is here awaiting his arrival -  
all right -

Yrs Respectly  
E. L. C. A. T. H. M. M. M.  
for W. C. M. M.

Yours Wm. Plumb  
for W. C. M. M.

Cameron idg  
July 31<sup>st</sup> 76

Cathlamet Co. Id.  
Capt 6<sup>th</sup> Co. M. S. M.

Encloses a passbook  
for James Peters a  
retired recruit who has  
been on detached duty

✓

Recd at Cathlamet North W. Aug 7<sup>th</sup> 76

Honorable Quartermaster Det 2nd Vol  
67th Inf. Cal. Mar. Cameron  
July 30 - 1864

Major

Enclosed herewith find furlough  
for James Pickens who has re-enlisted as  
a Veteran, but who was on detached  
service at the time the others were furloughed  
under a late order they are entitled to  
the 30 days furlough when the exigencies  
of the service will allow it.

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your obt. Servt

Major G. A. Halloway

U. S. A. G. N. M. O.

Sanit. Joseph Mo

Charles A. Halloway

Vol 1st Co. M. S. M.

1565  
*Pierce Benjamin*  
Co *A*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488192	26
2	7488185	27
3	7488280	28
4	7488365	29
5	7488457	30
6	7488529	31
7	7488610	32
8	7488709	33
9	7488785	34
10	7488866	35
11	7488957	36
12	7489046	37
13	7489138	38
14	7489228	39
15	7489317	40
16	7489423	41
17	7489686	42
18	7478907	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav

*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Benjamin Pierce*  
*priv.*, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Springfield Mo.*, *Apr 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred in reason*

*of re-assignment to 1st Mo. Vol.*

*Cav. Co. S. & A. 124, 2d Reg.*

*of the 1st Mo. Cav. 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Benjamin*



P 69. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Berce  
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$100;  
furnished horse & horse  
equip. one month. Dis-  
charged by virtue of re-  
enlistment in 13 Mo.  
Cav. in compliance with  
(over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(249)

Copied

MAR 23

7478907

1891

D. O. 128, H. d. Q. d. Sept.  
Mo. July 22, '68.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Lee*  
*Lee*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Returned for use &  
lost of horse & equipments  
from 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Pierce*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 27 1864* to *June 30, 1864*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Payable for 100 days*  
*sick of horse from Feb 27 1864*  
*to Mar. 31 1864. On detached*  
*duty at Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*C. Stoll*

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen L. Linn*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid for use of*  
*horse from Feb. 29 64 to Mar. 31 64*  
*On detached service at Mil. Prison*  
*Springfield Mo.*

Book mark: .....

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Beng. C. Pierce*

*Privt*

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay acc for use & risk of horse & eqpt from Aug 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64*  
*Owed for account lost \$1.31*

*Com in column of names present as Pierce*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lythell*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Detachment*  
*1st*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4th Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts*  
*for 31st Dec 1869*  
*Current account \$100*

*From previous roll*

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Deputy*

*For*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept to Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts*  
*from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63*  
*about 400 lbs weight with 2 Mo*

Book mark: .....

(226)

*Cottrell*

*Copied*



J | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Pierce  
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 21 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & outfit  
from June 31 '63 to Aug 9 '63

Book mark: .....

C. S. Bell  
(366) Copyright

*S*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Fier*

*S. I.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment  
from Apr 9 1863 to June 30 63.*

Book mark:

(808)

*Collier*

Copyright

S 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Burgess, James  
Pell, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged horse & eqpt.  
from Feb. 28 63 to Apr 30 63

Book mark:

Shell

P 6th M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Pierce  
Capt, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri M. C.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220)

J. M. Stuart

Copied

P 65 Mcaw | Mo.

Benjamin Pierce

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri SMC.

\* Company

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & equipments.

\* Cor by Altjacks Exp

Book mark:

(250)

J. M. Munt

Copyright

P 16<sup>th</sup> Mo. Mo.

Benjamin Pierce  
Pt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri M.C.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased  
horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. M. M. M. M.  
Coy.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Pierce*

*Pat.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Own horse &  
horse equipments.  
Left at Sedalia Mo.  
Oct 30. 62.*

Book mark: .....

(186)

*W. H. Stewart*

Copied

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benj. Pierce*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On det ser. at*  
*Springfield*  
*Quar horse & used*  
*for horse equipm't*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Mearns*  
Corryist



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benj. Pierce*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owns horse.*

*Indebted for horse*

*equipment.*

Book mark: .....

(267)

*J. A. Stewart*

Copyist.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. Pierce

Ort., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Plattsburg Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 6, 1862.

Where Plattsburg

Period No. years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356)

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

Pierce Benjamin  
Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2574

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Name, Carl Purser

Rank, Private 1st

Where gone, St. Louis

Length of Furlough, 3 days  
6 months

No. 2544

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Benjamin Pierce

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hatterburg Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days.

Co. 4<sup>th</sup> MS Alb

1566  
Pierce, George H.  
Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477960	2
2	7494792	3
3	7494876	4
4	7494958	5
5	7495042	6
6	7495144	7
7	7498649	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark { 3200-a/EB/89  
5003-E-1889.

See also 137M-Cav

P 6 D.M. Cav. Mo.

George M. Pierce

Det., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri D.M. Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Mar 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of re-enlistment as a veteran Vol in the 13 Reg't Cav. Mo Vols. Pay due for use and loss of horse from Feb 29 1864. to Apr 11 1864. Clothing in

Book mark:

Reuter

MAR 23

7478649

1891

Account now settled Master  
and Carter after July 17, 1864



SP

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Purce

Plat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Transferred  
to 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. by G.O.  
No. 124 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.  
dated Aug 2/64

Not born in M.O. State of  
Mo.

Book mark { 3200-A-82 June 14/82  
3009-C-89

W.H. Bogan

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Pierce*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service. Reenlisted as 1st. Vol. March 1864.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogan*

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Pierce*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted, mustered*  
*as Vet. Vol. March 1864,*  
*on detached service.*  
*Pay due for horse & equip-*  
*ments from Feb 27/64 to*  
*Mar. 30/64*

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogan*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pearce

1st., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb. 4, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Nov. 27/63 to Feb. 29/64, except 20 days dismounted

Book mark 3200 A 89 June 14/64  
3003 - C - 17

(225)

Morgan

Copyright

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pearson

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and rent of horse and  
horse equipments from  
Nov. 27 to Dec. 31, 1863,  
except 20 days.

Book mark { 3200 a-17 June 1869  
3000 - C - 89. 1868.

(250)

Morgan

Copyright

P | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George W. Pearce

Appears with rank of Poweli on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Morgan Kentucky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 27, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted twelve years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Jan 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 5

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Springfield Tenth Co Mo  
4" dist Mo

Book mark:

Pearce, George W.

B, Co. K, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2584

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis,

Name, *George W. Pierce* 1864.

Rank, *Private*.

Where gone, *Richmond, Mo.*

Length of Service, *3 days*.

*K. G. 6 - My No.*



No. 2584

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Name, George W. Brown

Rank, Private

Where gone, Richmond

Length of Furlough, Three

@ 9.6 m J. m.

**MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.**

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pearse George W	P	6	Mo	Inf	K					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , and \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186

See Price 13. mo ✓

[OVER.]

1567  
*Pierce, John G.*  
Co *F*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486184	26
2	7486285	27
3	7486385	28
4	7486482	29
5	7486577	30
6	7486659	31
7	7486739	32
8	7486826	33
9	7486923	34
10	7487029	35
11	7487980	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John C. Pearce*

*Co. 6*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Springfield Mo. March 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*

*certificate of disability at*

*California Min. May 27. 63*

*Final statement given*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*S. M. Ryland*

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Pearce

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & final  
statements given.

Book mark: Dis. May 27, 1863.

Vide M. C. Roll

Collings

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Pearce*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

*Cor by Alfather Exr*

Book mark: .....

*Curling*

*P. C. Miller* | **Mo.**

*John C. Pearce*  
*Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri* *Vol.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*in Caldwell Co., Mo.*

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Pierce  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: About sick. Home  
unfit for service  
since Dec. 31, '62.

\* Name appears in  
present column.

Book mark:

Gilbert



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Price*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_ *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Came for own*  
*horse and horse equip-*  
*ments. Date of horse*  
*in service Aug 31.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Pease

Prs., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Gillut

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John G. Pierce*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne his own horse.  
Owne for horse equip-  
ments. Date of horse  
in service, Jan. 1.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Pierce

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

*P* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John L. Price*  
*Co. Q*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mich. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Served as Major*  
*Master from 1st*  
*of Apr. to the 28 of Apr. '62.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Gillul*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Pierce

Priv., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 7, 1862.

Where Cameron

Period years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Pearce, John G.

Cn. 8

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John L. Rand <sup>347</sup>  
Pl. E. C. M. of M. Cary

158

Discharged  
May 27/1863.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



## Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, January 31, 1868

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John J. [unclear] was enrolled on the [unclear]  
day of [unclear], 1861, at [unclear]  
in Company [unclear], [unclear] Regiment of [unclear]  
Volunteers, to serve [unclear] years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a [unclear] on the [unclear]  
day of [unclear], 1862, at [unclear]  
in Company [unclear], [unclear] Regiment of [unclear]  
Volunteers, to serve [unclear] years, or during the war. On the  
muster roll of Company [unclear], of that Regiment, for the  
months of [unclear], 1861, he is reported  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

(187)

Chas. B. Beck  
M. Journal

1568  
Pierce, Samuel A.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496625	
2	7496708	
3	7496788	
4	7496868	
5	7496949	
6	7497027	
7	7497105	
8	7497184	
9	7497265	
10	7497346	
11	7497426	
12	7497504	
13	7497554	
14	7497613	
15	7497667	
16	Pfn-475-1867	
17	Pfn-475-1867	
18	Pfn-475-1867	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: Pfn-27-68 = Pfn-475-  
67 -

See also

P 6<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Pierce

, Co M, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Phe - 27 - 1868, <sup>to</sup> with  
Pfn - 475 - 1867,

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 31, 1868.

Arms and equipments  
captured by the enemy  
at Becks, Mo., Oct. 4  
1863.

Craig

P 6 S.M. Car Mo.

Samuel H. (Pierce)

Co M, 6 Regt Mo S.M. Car

NOTATION.

Book mark

P. 27-1868 with  
P. 475-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Mch. 9, 1869.

Will not be repaid  
for use and risk  
of none

E. C. Marshall

P. 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.  
Samuel H. (Pierce)

, Co M 6 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 6 - 27 1868 <sup>twice</sup>  
P. 6 - 475 - 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 25, 1868.

Horse died at  
Springfield, Mo.  
Dec 18, 62 by reason  
of a scarcity of forage,  
Gov't having failed  
to furnish a sufficient  
quantity. Deduct  
\$<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> overpaid.

E. C. Marshall

*J*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel L. Pierce.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt Co. H., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Sergeant*

*April 4<sup>th</sup>, 1865. Due \$100*

*for clothing & not drawn \$100*

Book mark: *Personal & equipments*

*(282)*

*1865*

*P. F. Evans*

MAR. 25

7497667

1891

captured by the enemy at  
Koshe Mo. Oct 4. 1866.  
Vide Jfr. 47. 5. 1867. I. & B.  
A. G. C. 5. 56-68. Horse died  
at Springfield Mo. Dec 18<sup>th</sup>  
67 by reason of a scarcity of  
forage. Govt having failed  
to furnish a sufficient quantity  
vide. Plc. 27-68. Deduct  
~~\$5.00~~ ~~was paid~~. Corrected.  
Vide Plc. 27-68.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel S. Pierce,*

*1. Inf.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *3180215*

*P. S. Evans.*



*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel S. Jones*

*1st Inf.* Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L. F. O'Connell*

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel L. Pierce*

*1st Regt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*P. F. Evans*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H. Pierce

1st Serg't, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equip'ts from Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 64.

Book mark:

E. M. Marks

(110)

Copied.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Pierce

1st Surgt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Carried for use of horse & Capt. from Feb. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Reed

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H Pierce

1st Surgt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Feb. 29, 64. to April 30, 64

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(186)

Copyright

3

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H Pierce

1st Sergt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqts from Jan 1st to Feb 29, 1864.

Book mark:

(355)

E. M. 2240

Copyright

C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Pierce

1st Serg't Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service since Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods.

*D*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel H. Pierce*

*Sergt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
7 use of horse 9 Sept  
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. V. Williams*



9 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Pierce  
Sergeant, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use  
1 year of horse regt.  
from June 30 to Aug 31. 1863

Book mark:

S. Williams  
(266) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Pierce

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
7 hrs of horse & eqpts  
from April 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

F

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Pierce*  
*Sgt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& eqpts. from Aug 31 to Sept 1/63  
pay due for use & rent of  
same for that time except  
seven day: unseizable*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

*P* 6 S. M. Can. | Mo.

*Samuel H. Pierce*  
1 S. M. Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri. S. M. Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(200)

*S. M. Williams*

*Approved*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml H. Pierce

1 Sergt, Co. M., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan. 7 Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Cassville Mo

Period ..... years. During this in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks Furnished horse & Equip-  
ments since last paid (except Sunday)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 8 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

S. V. Williams

(358-7)

App'd.

1569  
*Pierce, William*

Co. I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7486138	1
7486222	2
7486386	3
7486483	4
7486572	5
7486660	6
7486740	7
7486822	8
7486924	9
7487015	10
7487104	11
7487192	12
7487295	13
7487979	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark:

See also

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Pearce*

*Cpt.*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. Dec. 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharge & Surgeon's*

*certificate of discharge at*

*Springfield Mo. Dec. 22. 65*

*Final Settlement Given*

Book mark: *A. G. O. Discharge & Surgeon's*

*See Record*

MAR 24

7487979

\*1391\*

*Bookmark: December  
21. 1863 Vile D. & D. R.*



*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Pearce*

*Pat.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & final*  
*statements given.*

*There is to be stopped*  
*from his pay 1.50 for*  
*the loss of cap. pouch.*

Book mark: *Disch'd Dec. 21, 1863.*

*Wade D. H. R.*

*Collings*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pearce

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments. Detached  
service at Springfield

Book mark:

(266)

Collings

Per

Compr

Copied

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Pearce

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Owens his own horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark: .....

Collings

P | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Pearce

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark: .....

Collings

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pearce

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 68 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments

Book mark:

Callings

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pierce

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 25th, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse and horse equipments. Lost  
Musketeer Rifle and its  
components through  
negligence.

Book mark:

Gilbert

P 6 *Am. Mo.*  
*William Pearce*  
*Cav.*, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't *Am. Mo.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... *dated Apr. 18* , 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pierce

Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Given his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Willis



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pearce

Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on  
his own horse and  
equipment. Horse  
contented.

Book mark:

Gillet

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pierce

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Care for horse  
horse. Care for horse  
equipments. Date of  
time in service, Mch. 4.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gilbert

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pierce

Cm., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillat

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Vance

Capt. Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to Mar. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered 7 Sept.  
Feb. 28, '62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pierce

764th, Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Common, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 28, 1862.

Where

Common.

Period years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Silbert

Pearce, William  
A, Co. 8, 6 Mo S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, February 10th, 1864.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case  
of William Pearce, a Private of  
Co. (2) 6th Regiment of Missouri S. M. Cavalry  
is without date of discharge, or signature of the discharging officer.  
If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below  
and return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant.

*Samuel J. Smith*

Assistant Adjutant General.

(34)

To

The Commanding Officer  
6th Regiment  
Missouri S. M. Cavalry

Discharged this 21<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1863,  
at Springfield Missouri

*G. W. Ansell, Capt.*  
Commanding the Regt.

D. C. C.

*G. J. R.*

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1240 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **161**

*James Pearce*  
a *Private* Co. *B*  
*Sixth* Reg't of *Miss M.*

Approved, *S. B. Davis*  
Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

*South West Missouri*  
*Springfield Dec 21 1863*  
TO BE FORWARDED.

By order of Brig. Gen. *J. B. Slocum*  
*W. H. Slocum*  
Adj't.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

*Endorsed as above*

AND COMPLETED BY

ADJ'S

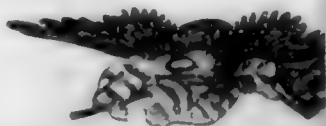
Adjutant General's Office,

Mar 5 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.



ARMY OF THE UNION



And Case reported  
on and to Bk. Oct 8,  
84,

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

*William Peace A. Vincent* of Captain *G. W. Murphy*  
Company, [ *C* ], of the *51st* Regiment of United States  
Infantry, *USA*, was enlisted by *Capt G. W. Murphy* of  
the *51st* Regiment of *Car. M. M.* at *Camden, Missouri*  
on the *28th* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Clinton County*, in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty*  
years of age, *five* feet *Eight* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days, on account of a large  
*Swelling on his left hip since disability from his own*  
*fractured spine. Enlistment did not last at California M. S. 1862 as*  
*forage master for the company has been properly furnished with clothing & ration*  
STATION: *Springfield, Missouri*.  
DATE: *December 4th 1863*.

*G. W. Murphy*  
*Capt.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Peace* of  
Captain *G. W. Murphy*, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *Periclitia situated on the left thigh affecting*  
*the hip joint and limb of that side, occasionally forming a*  
*tumour and causing him considerable pain,*  
*at times. Disease originated in my opinion since enlistment.*  
*behave of a permanent case, irremediable and remote.*  
*Degree of disability of said limb?*  
*Springfield Mo Dec 19th 1863* *W. N. McIndiff*  
*Surgeon 6th Car M. S.*  
Discharged this *21st* day of *December*, 1863, at *Springfield*  
*Missouri*.

*G. W. Murphy*  
*Capt* Commanding the Regt. *7th 45th*

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*William Peace A. Vincent* of Captain *G. W. Murphy* Company, [C], of the *6th* Regiment of United States Cavalry, U.S.A., was enlisted by *Capt. G. W. Murphy* of the *6th* Regiment of Cavalry, U.S.A. at *Camden, Missouri* on the *28th* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Clinton County*, in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty* years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\* *on account of a large tumor on his left hip, said disability has been proven since enlistment. did duty last at Camp Independence, Mo. as forage master for the company has been properly furnished with clothing & ration*  
STATION: *Springfield, Missouri.*  
DATE: *December 4th 1863.*

*G. W. Murphy*  
*Capt.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Peace* of Captain *G. W. Murphy* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Pericostitis. Situated on the left ilium - affecting the hip joint and limb of that side, occasionally forming a tumor and causing him considerable pain, at times disease originated in my opinion since enlistment. because of a permanent cure, irremediable and permanent.*  
*Degree of disability of said limb?*  
*Springfield Mo Dec 9th 1863.* *W. H. McConiff*  
*Surgeon, 6th Cav U.S.A.*  
DISCHARGED this *21st* day of *December*, 1863, at *Springfield, Missouri.*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1570  
*Piercy, Artemus J.*  
Co *D*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481285	26
2	7481383	27
3	7481486	28
4	7481587	29
5	7481676	30
6	7481770	31
7	7481852	32
8	7481935	33
9	7482013	34
10	7482109	35
11	7482212	36
12	7482292	37
13	7482381	38
14	7482473	39
15	7482564	40
16	7482646	41
17	7482705	42
18	7482792	43
19	7482848	44
20	7482887	45
21	Pfn - 183 - 1869	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Pfn - 183 - 69*

See also

*D*

*6th Mo. Cav. Mo.*

*Artemus J. Pierce*

*, Co. D. 6th Regt. Mo. A.M. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Pfr - 183 - 1869*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**Washington, *July 25, 1870.***

*Horse equipments captured  
by the enemy while in action  
at Lone Jack, Mo, August  
16, 1862. Deduct \$5.60 unpaid  
due for use and risk of horse.*

*H. E. Carpenter*

*Copied*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Artemus P. Percy*  
Pvt., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo., Mo.,* 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 23,* 1865.

Last paid to

*Aug 31,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 9,* 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Received here 100*

*Pay due for me and wife of 100  
which was paid June 20 65 by Capt C. C. Lee  
For balance of 100 at 100  
Money 100 00 approved 100*

Book mark: *Home & equip. made...*

*E. B. Thompson*

MS. 23

7482887

87

captured by the enemy while in  
action at Lone Rock Mo. Aug 16.  
1862 deduct 5.00 overpaid him  
for use and risk of horse & rider  
1863 1869

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus J. Purey

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& equipments from June 20 to Sept 30  
64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(268)

Captain

op

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus J. Piercy

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358)

Copyist



7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Artemus P. Riecy*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and value*  
*of horse & equipments from*  
*July 24 to Aug 31 64*

Book mark:

*E. B. Mangum*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Percy

1st, Co. B, 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay dismounted and ride of  
horse & equipments from  
Feb 29 64 to June 30 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus J. Tircy

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apl*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse +  
Equipments from  
Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64*

Book mark:

(200)

*J. H. Underwood*

Captain

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Artemus J. Pircey*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*100*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:.....

(258)

*J. Underwood*

Copyright

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus J. Percy  
Pvt.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Aug 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(155)

J. H. Anderson  
Clerk

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artisan J. Perea  
Pvt

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Aug 31 to Oct 31/63  
on S. service in West  
since Oct 7/63

Book mark:

J. Hudson

(359)

Copied.

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Artemus J. Percy*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *16.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*+ risk of horse*  
*from July 1 to Aug*  
*31/63*

Book mark: .....

(250)

*J. Underwood*  
Capped

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus J. Percy  
Pvt.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for  
use & risk of  
horse

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson



P

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus J. Percy

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse and  
Equipments since  
last muster. De  
tailed to escort Pay  
master to Sedalia Mo.

Book mark:

(258)

J. Underwood

Copied

*P* *150 m. Can* **Mo.**

*Artemus Pierce*

*Art. Co. 3, 4* Reg't Missouri *Can*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus Percy

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

9

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

2 horses

Book mark:

G. F. H.

*P*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Artemus Perry*

*Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse*

Book mark:

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Arthur Pierce*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*He is*

Book mark:

*G. F. H.*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus Pierce

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Atedalia on  
Extraordinary

Book mark:

G. F.

*C*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Artemus J. Pindy*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied for  
from Apr 23/62  
Valid 1962*

Book mark:

*G. F. H.*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus Piercy  
Capt. Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Car by Alexander Es

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Artemus Perry*  
Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo. March*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.

Where *Raymond, Mo.*

Period *1* years. *During the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Pm - 183 - 1869.*

*G. H.*

1571  
Pierson, Andrew J.  
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496676	2
2	7496765	3
3	7496845	4
4	7496924	5
5	7497006	6
6	7497083	7
7	7497159	8
8	7497240	9
9	7497321	10
10	7497401	11
11	7497465	12
12	7497540	13
13	7497598	14
14	7497652	15
15	7497704	16
16	1759-a-1871	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 1759-a-1871

See also

*P 6 S M Co Mo.*

*Andrew J. Tison,*

*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *1757-A-1871*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *Sept. 1*, 1871.

*"Arms and equipments  
captured by the enemy Oct.  
4, 1863, at Vicksburg, Mo."*

*J. H. Powell*  
Copyist.

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Simon*  
Quilt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield, Mo., April 2<sup>d</sup>*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Muster-out to date

*April 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Last paid to

*April 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Due soldier for  
Clothing and drawn for 100.*

Book mark

*See 1759-A reg. 1865  
1871.*

*J*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Tinsley*  
*Priv.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Jones*

*G*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Tinsley*

*First*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Evans*

*G*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Pearson*

*First*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*P. J. Evans*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Pierson

Prk, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & eqts. from Feb. 29, 1864, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:



Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Pierson

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stippage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horses  
Eqpts. from July 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. J. M. 0020

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Pierson

Bvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt. from Feb. 29, 64, to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. J. Marks

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Pierson

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip'ts from Jan. 1, 64, to Feb. 29, 64.

Book mark:

(356)

E. J. W. m. l.

Copyright.

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Pierson

Pvt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty since Dec. 23. 63.

Book mark:

E J Needs

*F*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Pierson*

*Pat*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& use of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

(116)

Copyist.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Pierson

Plt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due here for use  
of horse & eqpts  
from June 30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(246)

Copied.

7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Frieson*  
*Put*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May 9 June*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use for use*  
*7 risk of horse & eqpts*  
*from Apr 26 to June 30/63*

Book mark:

*A. M. Williams*  
Copyist.

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Pierson

Int

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 7 & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

95

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Placed due for use  
& kept of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31/62 to April 30/63

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(255)

Copyright.



*P*

*S. M. Can* | **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Fierson*  
*Capt*, Co. *M*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

*F*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Dixon*

*1st*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*

Where *Cainsville Mo*

Period ..... years. *During War in Mo*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Inquired horse & equip-  
ments since last paid*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Williams*

(3587)

App'd.

1572  
Piereson, George T.  
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496675	2
2	7496764	3
3	7496844	4
4	7496923	5
5	7497003	6
6	7497082	7
7	7497158	8
8	7497239	9
9	7497896	10
10	7497823	11
11	7497849	12
12	7497820	13
13	7497400	14
14	7497492	15
15	7497762	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also 13 McCal

*J*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George S. Purnea*  
*Privt., Co. I,* 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discontinued as Vet. Feb*  
*March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864. Transferred*  
*to 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. G. O. No. 124*  
*N'd Dis Dept of the Mo.*  
*Aug 2nd 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. F. Cross*

3

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. Pierson

Bat., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul 29, 64. to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav.  
by Sept. 1st No. 124.

Book mark:

(268)

J. J. Truitt

Copied

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Pierson

Cot

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as H. S. 1st. Cal. since  
March 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E J Woods

D.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. Pierson  
Pot

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse &  
Eqpts from Feb 29, 64, to April 30, 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. 1 & Carl M. Mo.

George H. Pierson  
Enl., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Missouri Carl M.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

When enlisted Apr 30, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned 7th

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Eagle Creek  
Harrison Co., W. Va. Eleventh  
District. Mustered in  
to take effect from  
date of enlistment

Book mark: .....

Russell  
Clerk



C 16 Car. SM. Mo.

George F. Pierson  
Co., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Car. SM.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864

When enlisted

March 20, 1864

When mustered in

June 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ ~~500~~ 100

Company to which assigned

M

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Credited to  
Capitulation, Harrison  
Co. 7-Dist. 11th.  
Mustered in to the  
service from date  
of Reconstruction  
Act by Act of Aug. 10, 1864

Book mark:

Percelle

P 6 I. M. Cav. Mo.

George F. Pierson  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 29, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$100; horse  
equip. \$32. Pay due for use  
& risk of horse and horse  
equip. from Feb. 29, '64 to  
Mar. 30, '64, discharged  
by virtue of enlistment  
over

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy  
(849) *Officer*

MAR 23

7478896

"1891"

as vol. under prov.  
G.O. 191, Mar 22, p. 2.  
63

3

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Pierson

Cvt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1863, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip'ts. from Feb. 1, 1863, to Feb. 29, 1864, except 8 days.

On scout.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. F. Pierson

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& stable from Dec. 1, 63, to Dec.  
23, 63. Absent on detached duty since  
Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark:

E J Needs.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Pierson  
Gut

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

110

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
7 hrs of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Pierson

Put, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: My use for use  
7 hrs of horse & eqpts  
from June 30 to Aug. 31/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

*F*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George F. Furrson*

*Put*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & eqpts  
from Apr 30 to June 30/63*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*



D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lieut. F. Pierson

Put, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
hire of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31/62 to April 3/63

Book mark: .....

S. M. Williams

*F* 16 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

*George F. Fierman*  
Capt., Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Geo. F. Furson*  
Sgt., Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Cainsville, Mo.*

Period ..... years *During this in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equip-*  
*ments since last paid*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Williams*

(2584)

App'd.

Person, *Geo. F.*  
Co. *M*, *6* Regt *1st S. M. C.*

*2* Enclosures

- |                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. / |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination       |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information      |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing        |
| Death or Illness       | Personal Reports       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Rank                   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to Hosp'l     |
| Duty                   | Transfer to V. R. C.   |
|                        | Transportation         |

No. 2761

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, April 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, George W. Brown

Rank, Private Co. B

57 Regt Ark Vol Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Castroville Cal

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

---

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George T. Benson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 33 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellville, Ark the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1884

Witness: C. M. Drury Geo. T. Benson  
R. L. McMan

No. 148  
Benson  
Volunteered at Bellville, Ark  
By C. M. Drury 1884  
Regiment of 1<sup>st</sup> Ill. Cav  
Discharged March 29 1887  
Regt of 1<sup>st</sup> Ill. Cav  
Enlistment last served in Company 1<sup>st</sup>

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

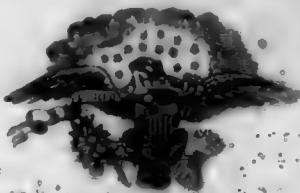
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Arkansas*



TOWN OF

*Yellville*

I, *George H. Penson* born in *Scott*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *33* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *30th* day of *March* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George H. Penson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

*March* 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George H. Penson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Slender* complexion, is *5* feet  
*11* inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the *9th* day of *June* 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company *1st*

Regiment of *Ark. Inf.*

Volunteers, on

*W. H. Cundiff*  
*Adj. Gen.*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Recruiting Officer*

*Wm. Stallock*  
*Co. 100th Reg. Mo. Inf.*  
*Co. 100th Reg. Mo. Inf.*



1573  
Pike, John M.  
Co. 6, Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17488093	25
17488186	27
17488281	28
17488366	29
17488452	30
17488530	31
17488611	32
17488710	33
17488866	34
17488967	35
17489058	36
17489147	37
17489139	38
17489229	39
17489318	40
17489377	41
17489464	42
17489516	43
17489567	44
17478538	45
17489608	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Pike*  
Pike, Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Shenandoah Mo*, *Apr 9*, 186*9*.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 9*, 186*9*.

Last paid to

*Oct 21*, 186*9*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*9*; drawn since \$ *71* <sup>*50*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 6 S M Can Mo.

John M Pike  
Regt, Co. 56, Reg't Missouri S M Can

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Feb 31 to Apr 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sam M. Pike*

*priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 21 1864 to Oct 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Comd duty at  
Springfield Mo since  
Jan 6/65*

Book mark:.....

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel C. Hie*  
*John*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Partially paid*  
*remained unpaid*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100-100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Regt. 2nd Mo. State Militia Cav. since Sept. 28/64. Pay due for the month of horse & equip from June 20/64 to Sept 20/64*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Pine*  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2*<sup>13</sup> 100 for *for*

Due Gov't, \$ *2* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Received from me with*

*list of arms & equipments*

*from Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Pike*

*Reg't*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864* to *June 1864*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Staying, \$

100 for

The Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay for me 2, cash*

*from Jan. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*from 30<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*to Cedarburg Mo.*

Book mark:

*Still*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Pike*

*1st*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar<sup>2nd</sup> Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Pay adv for use of risk of horse from Feb. 29 64 to Apr 30 64. On daily duty in Reg. S. M. Dept*

*Apparatus column of names present & absent by name*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cottrell*



*J*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.)

*John M. Pike*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Payable on 2nd*

*of horse & equipments*

*Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64*

*Scavuted in 2nd Regt*

Book mark: .....

(240)

*Notrell*

Copyd.

T. S. McLean Mo.

John M. T. McLean  
1st, Co. F, Reg't Missouri 1st Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Co. F,  
1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry,  
1st Div. 1st Army,  
Mo.

Transferred to 1st Co. F,

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John M. Gibe*  
*Sept*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

On *Sept 2nd Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horses & eqpts*  
*from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63*

Book mark: .....

*F*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Pike*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Abstract*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & outfit  
from June 22 63 to Aug 31 63  
on detached service at  
Springfield Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John M. Gike*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May<sup>2nd</sup> June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned horse & rights  
from Apr 3, 1863 to June 3, 1863*

Book mark: .....

*Cottrell*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Pike*

*Pike*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st* to *Apr 30*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>on</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpt*  
*from Jan 1 63 to Apr 30 68 but*  
*would not pay for their use & risk*

Book mark:

*Lo. Tell*

P 6 S.M. Camp. Mo.

John M. Pike  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Pike*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had a cart up to  
Jungles & when it was  
burned over to go Mr.  
has had one of his  
men in it.*

Book mark:

(186)

*J. M. Pike*  
Copyist.



P | Calvary | Mo.

John M. Pike  
Plt, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri Sm. C

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 9 Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discontinued  
service

Book mark:

(255)

J. M. Pike  
Coyd.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Pike

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has a son in band  
has a son

Book mark:

John M. Pike  
Copyist

P | **6 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

John M. Pike  
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Under ser. at  
Springfield.  
Has contraband horse &  
wants for horse equipage.

Book mark: .....

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Pike

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owns horse  
Contributed, bought of  
M.S. valued at \$75.00  
Debited for horse  
equipments.

Book mark:

(246)

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

P

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Pike*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Charlbury, Mo. April 12, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 6, 1862*

Where

*Charlbury*

Period

*War years in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356)

*J. M. Pike*

Copyist.

✓ 1574  
*Pile, John A.*  
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

*Pfn 254-68*

See also

*3 Mo. S.M. Cav*

1575  
Piercy, Artemus J.  
Co. B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	
3	See Piercy, Artemus J.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

1576  
*Pitman, Salem R.*

Co *M*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496674	2
2	7496763	3
3	7496843	4
4	7496922	5
5	7497004	6
6	7497081	7
7	7497156	8
8	7497238	9
9	7497319	10
10	7497399	11
11	7497464	12
12	7497541	13
13	7497597	14
14	7497651	15
15	7497703	16
16	Pfn-155-1867	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: *Pfn-155-67*

See also



P. G. S. No. Cav. No.

Salem Pittman,

, Co. No. 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't No. S. No. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Pg. - 135-187.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1872.

"Horse gave out and was abandoned Jan'y. 10<sup>th</sup> 1863 in consequence of Government failing to supply sufficient forage and being compelled to do severe duty. 2<sup>nd</sup> horse and equipments captured by the enemy Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1863, in action at Neosho, Mo."

E. P. Conzixer

*G.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Salmon Pitman.*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., April 2, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*April 2, 1861.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100 62* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book marks: *See Apr 15, 1861*

*P. J. Evans*

*J.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Gilman.*  
*Sgt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Guarding bridge*  
*Spring Hill, Mo. 1865.*  
*Aug. 1st - 1865*

Book mark:

*T. H. Jones*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Thomas*

*1st*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Standing Guard*

*Springfield, Mo. since*

*Aug. 1st 1864*

Book mark:

*J. J. Thomas*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Saml J. Pitman*

*Priv't*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On duty guarding  
forage at Ringfield Mo.  
since Aug 1st, 1864*

Book mark:

*W. H. Evans*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dale R. Pitman,

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. 24, 1864, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equip. from Feb. 29, 1864, to Aug. 31, 1864, except 11 days.

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dale R. Pitman

Pvt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Feb. 29, 1864 to June 30, 1864, except 11 days.

Book mark:

(366)

E. J. Woods

Copyright

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salem R. Pitman

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.10 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Feb. 29, 64, to April 30, 64. On furlough since April 21, 1864, at Harrison Co. Mo.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods



Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salem R. Pitman

Private, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqts from Nov. 17, 63, to Feb. 29, 64.  
On account.

Book mark:

E. M. Trade

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dale R. Pittman

Cvt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

90

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& Capt from Nov. 17, 63, to Dec 31, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

(325)

Copyright

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Salem A. Pitman*  
*Plt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 7 Oct*

186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
7 hrs of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/13*

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Salem R. Pitman*

*Sub*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & eqpts  
from June 30 to Aug 31/63  
Stoppage for gun &  
Eqpts complete lost 16<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

*S. W. Williams*

(216)

*Copied.*

*F*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Julien E. Fitman*

*Put*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due for use  
& use of horse & eqpts  
from April 30 to June 30/63*

Book mark : .....

*J. L. Williams*

*I*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Salem R. Pitman*  
Put, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7* *Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*7 hrs of horse & eqpts*  
*from Aug 31/62 to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

G 16 S.M. Cav | Mo.

Salem R. Fitman  
Capt, Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Driving Team

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Salem Fitman*  
Int, Co. M., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Chainsville, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During that in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equip  
ments since last paid.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Williams*

(3584)

Oppid.



Pitman, Salem

P. Co. M, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

See James Glenn

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ P. 1577 on Moton M.  
Litts, Moton M.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495424	2
2	7495518	3
3	7495606	4
4	7495698	5
5	7495791	6
6	7495879	7
7	7495972	8
8	7496063	9
9	7496151	10
10	7496239	11
11	7496318	12
12	7496405	13
13	7496477	14
14	7496530	15
15	32884998	16
16	36656300	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

Pfm 22-70

See also

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moton M. Pitts

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Carroll Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Carrollton

By whom Gordon; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

\* Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., was formed by the transfer of Co. C and some men of Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry (1st organization), per S. O. No. 12, State of Missouri, dated Feb. 4, 1862.

Procter

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Molon M. Pitts

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Arch 1864 About on furlough  
from Mch 5/64

Book mark

M. M. Pitts

(548)

Copied.

*P.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Walter M. Pitts*

*B. L.*, Co. *L.* 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Feb. 25,* 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 20,* 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27,* 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*28.87*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark

*Ad Jn 22-1870*

*Wm. E. Smith*

(361)

Copied

*C.D.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Walter M. Pitts*

*Dr.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Subscribed to Gov't*

*for 1 Carbine &*

*Harness lost by*

*him*

*Horse & Equip*

*furnished by Gov't*

Book mark:

*W M Eccles*

*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Moten M. Pitts*

*Gr*

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct.*

, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks

*Horse & Equip  
Furnished by Gov't*

Book mark:

*M. E. Union*

*J.*

**B S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Morton M. Pitts*

*P.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned down  
Horse and Equip  
from July 31 to  
Aug 31/64*

Book mark: .....

*P. M. Carroll*  
*Carroll*



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert M. Pitts*

*Capt.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 20 to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *the cent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished on*  
*horse & equipt from*  
*Feb 20, 64 to June 30, 64*

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Master M. Pitts*

*int*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished own horse + equip, from Ent 29/6 to Capt 30/6 +*

Book mark: .....

*Oliver*

*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Newton M. Pitts*

*Pvt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks *Furnished own horse & equip. from Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

*Deus*

*P*

| 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Monten M. Pitts*

*Pvt.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own  
horse & equip. from  
Oct. 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Mc Pitts

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in own horse & equip. from Aug 5/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

P

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moten M. Pitts

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & equipt. from  
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.  
Stop for 1 Canteen,  
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moten M. Pitts

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & kept from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moton M. Pitts

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
Risk of horse & eqpt. from  
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moton M. Pitts

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

(250)

Copyright.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moton M. Pitts

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 16, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Pay due for use & hire of

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(3584)

Copyd.

MAR. 25

7495424

1891\*

Remarks.

Horse from Oct. 31/62  
to Feb. 28/63.

*Pills* *Motion* *Me*

Co. *L*

*6*

Reg't

*M. S. M. C.*

Bed Cards

Inclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Death

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

*Agony*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. & P.

Claim No. C. 509394

Motter M. Ditts,  
(Name)

Co. C. 3 Regt. Min. S. M. Cal.

✓ L. 6

To Arch. Div. Feb. 8, 1915.

For record of trial & any information bearing upon period of unauthorized absence (since Jan. '63).

Johnson  
603

R. R. Dir:  
No record found bearing on inquiry.

Harley  
603

Statement furnished Feb. 8, 1915.

603

1578  
Plumb, William

Co. B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Captain Major

CARD NUMBERS.

17481219	32882814
27481306	42806174
37481410	42580111
47481515	42930199
57481615	42930216
67481711	42778021
77481793	36656302
87481873	36656303
97481953	
107482037	
117482132	
127482224	
137482402	
147478647	
157477796	
167479403	
177479420	
187479436	
197479454	
207479471	
217479488	
227479504	
237479525	
247482862	
257478648	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plumb

Maj., Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 Absent member

Mil. Com. at Springfield

Mo. by S.O. 66 4th Jan

Dist S. M. Mo. Mich 1864

April 1864 to Jan 1865

Absent for duty

Feb 1865 Dropped from

rolls having no reg-

ulation command.

Book mark

Wm. Plumb

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plumb

Capt, Co. 13, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Major

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 & June 1862 Present  
for dutyJuly 1862 Present after  
Capt. Mch 1862Aug 1862 about sick  
wounded at LoneJack Aug 16/62 now  
at home in N. W. Dist

Mo.

Sept to Dec 1862 Present for  
dutyJan 1863 about at Calhoun  
Mo. sick

Feb to April 1863 Present for duty

May 1863 Present on special  
duty since May 8/63

Com. Tusculum

Mo.

June 1863 Present on  
special duty Command  
at Versailles Mo. 1000

Book mark

Mumford



APR. 22.

36656302

1396.

July 1862 Went on special  
duty in Com'd of 1 Batt.  
6 Cav. M.S.M.

Aug 1862 About detailed on a  
scout in the southwest  
since Aug 8/63

Sept-Oct 1862 Went on special  
duty in Com'd Regt  
since last return

Nov 1862 About detailed on  
a scout with the Col  
since Nov 22/63

Dec 1862 Disch'd Nov 7/63  
in order to accept pro-  
motion as Maj but  
failed to report same un-  
til Dec 25/63.

Dec 1863 (Maj) About in the  
field det. serv. S. W. Mo.  
by S.O. 15-3 Hd Qrs 6 M.S.M.  
Cav. Dec 25/63

Jan 1864 About member Gen  
Court Martial Springfield  
Mo. S.O. 23 Hd Qrs Dist  
S.W. Mo. Jan 25/64

Feb 1864 About member of Gen  
Court Martial by S.O. 52  
Hd Qrs Dist S.W. Mo.  
Springfield Mo. Feb. 25/64

P | 6 | Mo.

Mr. Plumb

Maj. G. R. M. L. L.

**Return**

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated Not dated, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Member G. C. M. L. in  
Springfield. Mo.

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler  
Clerk

P | 6<sup>th</sup> Car | mo.

W Plumb  
Capt 6th Car

**Return**

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Jefferson City  
Aug 28, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Versailles

Remarks:

Commanding officer

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

P 68th Cav Mo

W Plumb  
Capt 6th Cav Mo

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1863,  
dated Jefferson City  
Aug 27, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Tuscumbia

Remarks: Commanding  
post

Book mark:

(546)

Wm C Lee

Copied.

*D* | *68mcaw. Mo.*

*William Plumb*  
*Captain*

**Return**

the Post of Calhoun, Henry Co., Mo.,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862,

dated *Dec 31*, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Commanding Post*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

AUG 30

42580111

1901

125-K.4.5  
C.M.S. INC

P 6:00 a.m. Mo

Wm. Plumb

Capt. Co B. 6 Regt Mo S.M. Cav

**Field Return**

of the Post of Warrensburg, Mo.,

for the month of <sup>31</sup> Aug, 1862,

dated Aug 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Camp near Warrensburg, Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Frank

8 65M leav. Mo.

William Blunt

Major, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri 65M leav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 1, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of  
Exp of term of service to take  
effect March 1, 1865. He is not in  
debted to the U. S. in any other  
particular than herein described:  
(over)

Book mark:

Rec'd



MAR 23

7478648

1891

Vij. Ordance + Ordance  
Stems, no indebtedness. Cloth  
ing, Camp + Garrison Equipage

One Pairing

Box \$1.00. He having presented  
his accountability and made  
oath to its correctness before  
me. He was last paid by May  
Means to include Oct. 31. 1864

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Plumb*  
Capt., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo.*, *Mo.*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lieut Feb.*

*25. 62 & promoted to Capt*  
*Mar 1st. 62 & promoted to*  
*Major Sept 25. 63. wounded*  
*at Lone Jack Mo Aug 16*  
*62 (right shoulder)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. B. Thompson*

P

6. S. M. Cav

Mo.

William Hunt

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered to St. Louis  
to be mustered out  
by P.O. No 46 4d. Gr  
Dist. L. O. No. Feb 18.  
/65.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

P | W. S. M. Car | **Mo.**

William Hunt

Rank Major, Co Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*P. S. M. Can.* Mo.

*Wm. Stewart*

Rank *Major, Co.* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

P

16. S. M. Co. | Mo.

William Phent

Rank Major, ( Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

*D* *C. S. M. Car* | **Mo.**

*William Plumb*

Rank *Major*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Back mark:.....

P 16. S. M. Cav. Mo.

W. Hunt

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Back mark:.....

J. W. Davis



P

6. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Plumb

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Member Military Commission at Lebanon, Mo  
by S.O. No. 52, Hd. Qrs Dist  
Alto. Mo. Feb 20. 1864

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

P 16. S. M. Car | Mo.

W. Plumb

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding Co. 16 at Neosho Mo. by S. M. No 153. Hd. Qrs 6th M. S. M. Car Dec 25-1863.

Back mark:

Proavis

P. | 68 Mo. | Mo.

William Plunk.

2nd Maj., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 41 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Nov 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period The year War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 44 Cong Dist Mo. Mustered out as Capt. Co B. 6th Cav. MS. Mo. to enable him to accept promotion (over)

Book mark:

Howe

MAR 23

7477796

1891\*

as 2<sup>nd</sup> Major of the 6<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
M.S. M. and mustered in  
as Major 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S. M.  
by virtue of a Commission  
from his Excellency A.R.

Gamble, Gov. of Mo. dated  
St. Louis, September 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1863 to fill vacancy vice  
S. B. Shaw resigned.

Mustering takes effect  
from Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863, he  
having complied with  
Rule 4. par 8. G. O.  
No 48, War Dept. Current  
series. He is 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Major.

3

16 A. M. Law.

Mo.

William Plumb

Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri A. M. Law

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Nov 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date Nov 7, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt. Law  
 to enable him to accept promotion  
 as Major to Law M. A. M. Mustered  
 out to take effect from Nov 7/63.  
 he having produced satisfactory

Book mark : .....

Lester

MAR 23

7478647

1881

Evidence that he is not indebted to the U. States on acct. of money or property (public) in any shape and that he was last paid by Major Wilson to include August 31 1863.

P

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hunt

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis charged in  
order to accept Pro  
motion

Book mark:

W. Hunt

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Plumb*  
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 100*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Commissioned*  
*Major Sept 25/63*

Book mark:

*J. H. [Signature]*



P

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hunt

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Underwood

Copied

2

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. Hunt*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(128)

*J. H. Denmark*

Copyright.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plumb

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + apl*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

2 | McLean | **Mo.**

William Hunt  
Capt, Co E, 6 Reg't Missouri McLean

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hunt*  
Cap, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan 9 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& equipments*

Book mark:

*G. H. Cox*  
Cox

C

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hunt*

*Cap.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished my  
horse & equipments, price  
not paid.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. Fox*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hunt*  
Cap., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished with horse from Aug 31/62 Value \$100.00*

Book mark:

*L. J. H.*

0

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hunt

Cap., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in

Li. Feb. 25 62 as Capt.

March 10 62 Wounded

at Tanjock taken

Aug 16 62

Book mark:



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. ...

Cap., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in

21 Feb 25<sup>th</sup> Mustered

back March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Dismissed from Service

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Book mark:

G. J. ...

*P*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm Hunt*

*Capt* Cor *B*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mustered 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*  
*Feb 25 1862 & mustered*  
*Capt March 1 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(365)

*G. F. H.*  
Original

*P* | **6 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*William Sum-*

*Capt.*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. Mar.*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Mar.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*2*

Where *Cameron Mo.*

Period.....years. *During the war*  
*in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Mustered 1<sup>st</sup>*

*Lt. Feb. 25/62.*

*Mustered Captain*

*March 1<sup>st</sup>*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*P* | *6* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William Plumb*

*B. 6* Co. *B. 6* Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *41* years; height *5-9* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Moughaly Co., Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar. 1* *Feb. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Cameron*

By whom *Col. E. C. Bather*, *term* *Mar. 1*

Remarks: *Mustered*

*Mar. 1/62 Cameron*

*By Col. E. C. Bather*

*Wood.*

*Elected 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*

*Feb. 25/62. Pro-*

*moted to Capt.*

*Mar. 1/62 and*

*Promoted to (over)*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

JUL 12.

32883814

394.

*Major Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>/63*

Plumb, William

Maj. Co. 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

See. ~~Maj. King~~ Enclosures.

See J. W. H. Clanges

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 2
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 6<sup>th</sup> Mo M.S.M.  
Springfield Mo Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

I certify that I have carefully  
examined the Returns of Captain  
William Plumb 6<sup>th</sup> Mo M.S.M. & from  
them find he is not indebted  
to the Govt - through his position  
in the Regt -

Eleazar Wood  
Capt 6<sup>th</sup> Mo M.S.M.

William H. Rodenhamer  
Capt and Asst Comd'g of 2nd Dist  
Dir South Mo

Plumb, Wm

Part

7  
but I have never  
quite learned the  
various words  
of ordinary men  
and have to  
ask others  
to enlighten me

William Plumb

21



Koshe Mo  
Aug<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir

I was not Paid in Sept  
and Oct Company Rolls  
You will please carry out the  
Remark opposite my name  
on your Staff Rolls Paid  
to August 31 1863

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Yours obt Servt

Wm. M. Mumb

Co. A. 1st Regt

To Col E. C. Barker

Commanding Co. A. 1st Regt

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Wm. Dumb  
Captain Company 79.  
6th Regiment of M. L. M. Reg.

Volunteers at the battle of Stone Jack,  
(Jackson Co. Mo.)  
Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm. Plant  
Rank, Captain, Company 70., Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Arm, Carabuz, State, Ms.  
Place of casualty, Battle at Lone Jack, (Jackson Co. Mo.)  
Nature of casualty, Wounded, - severely in right shoulder.  
Date of casualty, Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

and  
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Head qrs.  
Lexington Mo. Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

(Signed) M. S. James.  
Major, 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Comdg. Detachment.  
Index 10. No. 156.

Smith Thompson  
4.20.78.

Clerk.

508. S.O. Wadsworth  
ago Dec 1863

Leave - E.M.

Plumb Wm

Head Quarters Mo

St Louis Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Respectfully forwarded to  
the Commanding Officer  
6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.S.M.

By order of Maj. Lindbergh

  
antdyt Genl

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 503. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, November 16th, 1861.

(Extract.)

• • • • •  
33. Leave of absence is hereby granted the following officers:—  
Major William Plant, 6th Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, for twenty  
days.  
• • • • •

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Recd. at the War Dept. Nov. 17. 1861.*

W. D. D. S. M.  
Springfield Mo. Feb 24  
Special order 31  
No 31

Plumb, Wm

SPECIAL ORDER.  
NO. 31

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.  
Springfield, Mo. February 3<sup>d</sup> 1862

II

Major Rufus Plumb  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry having been reported  
absent without leave by his commanding  
officer. A commission is hereby appointed  
in accordance with General Order No. 100 War  
Department Series 1861 to ascertain whether he  
was or was not absent without proper cause.  
The Commission will meet at Springfield  
Mo. at 10 o'clock A.M. on Thursday, the 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of February 1862 and will consist of the following Officers  
- 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. J. C. Lee 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav.  
Captain G. L. Coker 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry  
Captain J. C. Wood 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cavalry  
The members will read  
the proceedings of the court.

By Order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

*W. D. Howard*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav  
Springfield Mo

Owen & Co.

Head Qrs Dist S.W. Mo  
Springfield Mo Jan 1st 1864

Special Order  
No 1

Ordering Maj Wm Plumbe Comdg  
Detachment of the 6th Mo Cav  
at North Mo to march his  
command to Carthage Mo



HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO

SPRINGFIELD Mo

186

Jan 18 1/2

SPECIAL ORDER.

No

1

3. ... Major William Plumb  
 Commanding Detachment 6<sup>th</sup> W. S.  
 Co. at North Mo. will immediately  
 march his Command to Carthage Mo.  
 The Commanding Officer of the 6<sup>th</sup> W.  
 S. Co. will send 15 days rations to  
 Carthage for Major Plumb's Command.  
Captain R B Owens A. G. Mo. will  
 furnish transportation for the subsistence.

By order of Brigadier General Jackson.

W. D. Hubbard

Lieut. Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

W. D. 6<sup>th</sup> W. S. Co.,

Wm. Plumb

Copy  
Special Orders }  
No 46 }

Head Qrs. District of South West Mo.,  
Springfield, Mo., February 18<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

(Extract)

I - Major William Plumb, Commanding 6<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
M. & M., is hereby relieved from such duty and will pro-  
ceed without delay to St. Louis, Mo., and there re-  
port to the proper officer to be mustered out of ser-  
vice under Circular No 85, War Dept., series 1864, his  
regiment having been reduced to Eight (8) Companies.

By order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn,  
(Sd.) Wm. T. Kittredge,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Also Recd & filed in Roll Room Jan 5/64. M.M.

803.

420 For office use only

Recd. H. C. M. 1. 1. 1865.

Heard 5th Reg. Car

Springfield Feb 16/65

Placed

My William

C. Capt. M. S. M.

Also is he removed from  
duty and ordered to stay  
to be mustered out with  
Companies A & B as the  
Regt. is reduced to so small  
a number that it does  
not require his services

Ad. 2nd. Lieut. S. N. M.

Springfield Feb 18/65

Granted See S. O.

46 Par. 1 of this date

By order of

Brig Gen. Canby

Wm. K. Ketchum

a. a. s.

Recd. H. C. M. 1. 1. 1865.

It can be seen  
Springfield No. 46. N. 1865

Captain

I have the honor to transmit herewith a  
request to be relieved from duty and ordered to  
St Louis Mo. to be mustered out. by expiration

of term of service I was mustered Captain of company  
3<sup>d</sup> Mo. I leave March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862. when Companies  
1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> are mustered out. the Regiment will be  
reduced to four hundred and fifty men

I am

Very Respectfully

Yours obs. Servt.

William Plant

Adj't Gen. U. S. M. Co.

Colt Fullbridge  
Adj't General

1579  
Plymire, William  
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7477722	26
7483583	27
7483669	28
7483753	29
7483840	30
7483926	31
7484013	32
7484100	33
7484186	34
7484277	35
7484326	36
7484378	37
7484480	38
7484581	39
7497852	40
7497952	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Clynnise*

*24*, Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Canon Shs. Mo.*, *July 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 12*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *12* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from G. C.*

Book mark:

*Exler*

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plymire

Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: G. D. Guard, Military  
Prison, Springfield, Mo., since  
last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:



P | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Dymine  
Capt., Co. H, 6" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On duty at  
Stockade Springfield  
Mo.

Book mark : .....

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plymire

Pat, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Feb 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co H

6th M S M Cav, by S C No

50, Headquarters Dist, 1st

Mo. Springfield Mo Feb-

22, 1865.

Book mark:

G M Clark

(361)

Copied

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plymire  
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as  
Prison Guard, Spring  
field, Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

*P* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Plymire*  
*Pat*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detached as*  
*Prison Guard, Spring-*  
*field Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Clark*

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plymre

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb 25, 1864 to July 14, 1864 Detached as Prison Guard Springfield, Mo

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hymre  
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached as  
provision guard at  
Springfield Mo  
Paid due for use of  
horse & h. equipments  
from Feb 22 to June 14  
1864.

Book mark:

L. M. Clark

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plymire

Prt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & Equip'ts from  
Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64.*

Book mark:

*Harri*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hymire

Prk

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.  
Detached as escort  
for train to Yellville  
Ark

Book mark:

Harris



*J*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Plymire*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark : .....

(360)

*Harris*

Original

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plymire

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse since  
last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plymire

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

(255)

Harris

Copied

*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Plymire*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Harris*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plymire

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Harris*

P | Claw | Mo.

William Plymire  
Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 26, 1863.

Where

Versailles Mo

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 47 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 12 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

Plymire, Wm.

P., Co.

6 Mo. S. H. C. V.

See Jackson Johnson

Enclosures.

Box Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1580  
*Plymire* *William*  
Co *C*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

*See Plymire, William*

But Not:

See also



1581  
Prager James A  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Prager James A
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1582</sup>  
\* *Page, James A.*  
Co *P*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 7481287  
2. 7481385  
3. 7481487  
4. 7481588  
5. 7481706  
6. 7482971  
7. 7478682  
8. 2994-A-1888

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 2994-A 1888

See also

P. 6" M. less. Mo.

James A. Page,  
Co. B, 6" Reg't Mo. M. less.

NOTATION.

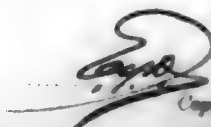
Book mark: 2994. A. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 15, 1888.

He was mustered  
out on a det. Mus-  
ter Out Roll to date Oct.  
9, 1862, and paid to in-  
clude Oct. 8, 1862.

  
Copied.

J. C. C. C. C. Mo.

James C. C. C.  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., April, 1863.

Muster-out to date Oct., 1862.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: He was a prisoner  
by the Union army  
in the year 1862  
and was

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Page*  
Pr, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo, March, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to *Sept, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1863, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39.79* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *taken prisoner at Fort  
Scott Mo. Aug 16. 62 and  
Discharged Sept 21. 62 per Co.  
No 55 of Sept 21. 62 by Gen. Lewis*

*Is on roll*

Book mark: *See 2424. 12. 1862*

*E. B. Thompson*

*C* | **U S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James A. Craig*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 8 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

*at Lean Rock Aug 1862*  
*Paroled & mustered out*  
*service April 25/68*  
*from Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia*  
*at Lexington, Sept 24/62*

Book mark:.....

*G. H.*  
Coppin

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Prager*  
Cm., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *T. Prager, Jr.  
died at San  
Joaquin Aug  
18/62*

Book mark: .....

*John*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Page

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had a horse*

*from April 22 1862*

*Contracted value*

*200*

Book mark:

*G. J. H.*



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Borge*  
Capt., Co. *B*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(258)

*G. Fox*  
Coppied

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Gray  
Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where

Paducah Ky.

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

2994 A. Sep.  
(E.C.) 1000 Sep. 1862

Page, James A.

Co. B

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Carta. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

James A. Pegg,  
Private Company H. D.  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. S. M. Corp.  
Volunteers at the battle of Vermont,  
(Jackson Co. Mo.)  
Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James J. Peag  
Rank, Private, Company D., Regiment, 6th U.S. Ill.  
Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Long Jack (Jackson Co. Mo.)  
Nature of casualty, Killed - slightly in face,  
Date of casualty, Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th U.S. Ill. Regiment,  
Brigade, 1st, Division, 1st, Corps, dated Mad. Quarter,  
Lexington, Mo. Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.

(Signed) M. L. James,  
Major 6th U.S. Ill.  
Comdg. Detachment  
Index 11. Pg. 106.

Smith Thompson  
4.22-78.

Clerk.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*File 2-29-8F*

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Page James A.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo. S. M. Cav. B.</i>							

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*No Record sub. Aug 8-62*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by *(over.)*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

*Bone on rolls as James A. Page Co B. 6 Med. M. Co.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Ind. Cav.*

*Pension Case 9720 et al. Aid 246. Feb 7. 88. Sent  
to Mr Scott (Hqs Cavalry Div) Mar 17 88. to be paid Aug 7 88.*

Copied by *2794. 5757-88*  
*666-7-19-88.*

*Adjutant General's Office.*

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_,  
and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Assistant Adjutant General*

1583

*Poindexter James W*  
Co *L*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



1584  
*Poindexter, James H.*  
Co L., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495423	2
2	7495517	3
3	7495606	4
4	7495697	5
5	7495790	6
6	7495878	7
7	7495971	8
8	7496062	9
9	7496150	10
10	7496238	11
11	7496317	12
12	7496404	13
13	7496476	14
14	7496529	15
15	32884947	16
16	3665-6305-	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Prindexter*

*Or*, Co. *L* 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Feb 25*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 20*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186 *4*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45* *86* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J McEwen*

(361)

Copyist

*J.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**  
*James W. Pondexter*  
*B.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip  
furnished by Govt*

Book mark: .....

*Wm Eccick*

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Pondexter

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*X*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip  
furnished by Gov't*

Book mark:.....

*R. M. Elliott*

*C.P.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Bondeston*

*C.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished, own  
horse and Equip.  
from July 29 to Aug  
31/64*

Book mark: .....

*W. E. ...*  
Copyright

*E*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Name: *H. P. Dexter*

*Pvt.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 20 to June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred own horse & equip from Feb 20 to June 30*

Book mark:

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James H. Ponder*

*Pvt.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On furlough.*  
*Turned in horse*  
*& request from Feb 29 to*  
*to April 30.*

Book mark: .....

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James K. Pender*

*Pt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own horse & equip't from Oct 5, 63 to Feb 24/64*

Book mark:

*Devo*



*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Pindexter*

*Cpt.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equip. from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

*Devo*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James V. Pridester

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 9.5 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned over  
horse & equip. from  
Aug 5/63 to Oct 5/63

Book mark:

(12)

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Pindexter  
Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & equip't from  
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.  
Stop for 1 Canteen,  
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Poindexter

Rt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own  
horse & Eqpt. from  
April 30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

Ch Richardson

P

| 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James W. Poindexter

Rt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
Risk of horse & Eqp. from  
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358)

Copied

(P) | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. Poindexter  
Rt, Col, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260)

E. T. Richardson

Original

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Poindexter  
Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Carrollton

Period the way years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 16, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & Risk of

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(3684)

Copies.

MAR 25

7435423

1891\*

Remarks.

Horse from Oct. 31/62  
to Feb. 28/63.



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Poindexter  
Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 about gone to  
McDonald Co Mo.  
Left on Feb 26/64 by  
order of Brig Genl  
Suntom

April 1864 about home  
on furlough April 8/64  
for 30 days

May 1864 to Jan'y 1865  
Ordinly at Dist Pro.  
Marshals office

Book mark

Munell

(548)

Copied.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Poindexter

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Calaway, Mo.,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 31, 186 .

Where Canolton Mo.

By whom Gordonson; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

\* Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. was formed by the transfer of Co. C. and some men of Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry (1st organization), per S. O. No. 12, State of Missouri, dated Feb. 4, 1862.

Procter

Prinster J. W.

P., Co. L.

6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Sav.

☒ Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"E. 153. DSV"

W. C. Smith Spurge & Co. Inc.

Special Orders 30

I. Return to J. H. Pinder Co.

Co. D. 4<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. from special  
duty as orderlies office  
Dist. Court Marshal. etc.

Apr 21 1874

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.  
Springfield, Mo., February 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 26

1. Private J. H. Ponderstein Com-  
pany 2<sup>d</sup> Co. Cavalry M. I. M. is hereby relieved  
from special duty as orderly at the Office  
of the District Provost Marshal.  
He will report for duty without  
delay to the Commanding Officer of his  
Company.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Wm. K. Mudge

Assistant Adjutant General.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt C. W. Moore  
Simpsonton  
May 11<sup>th</sup> / 864

---

Private James Pondexter  
Co I 8<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. is detailed  
to Report to First Col  
March

---

By order of Brig Genl  
J. B. Sanborn  
M. H. Hubbard  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt B. A. G. M.

---

---

1<sup>st</sup> Lt C. W. Moore  
May 11<sup>th</sup> / 864

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo.

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 127

Private James Lindexter Co.  
Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav. is hereby detached  
as Orderly in Chief Col C. H. Marsh  
Acting District Provost Marshal, and  
will report without delay.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL J. R. SANBORN.

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

Lt. And Act. Asst. Adjutant General.

1585  
Pollard, Humphrey M.  
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17483055	25
27483141	26
37483218	27
47483304	28
57483376	29
67483446	30
77483517	31
87483582	32
97483670	33
107483755	34
117483839	35
127483927	36
137484014	37
147484102	38
157484188	39
167484249	40
177484328	41
187484380	42
197484409	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Humphrey Willard*

*Pat. Co. 6*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., March 10, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 5, 1866*

Last paid to

*Dec 2, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57.22* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation in Dollars of*  
*Horse, \$100.00. Stopped for trans-*  
*portation while on furlough 1/2<sup>26</sup>.*  
*Pay due for use and risk of horse*  
*from March 1, 1864 to May 3, 1864*  
*Horse separated at 1/10<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

*C. H. Clark*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. M. Ballard

Pat

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
and risk of horse &  
equipments from Mar.  
3 to May 3, 1864. Horse  
valued at \$100.00. Due  
U.S. for transportation,  
\$12.00

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*W. H. Ballard*  
*Put*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Book mark:

(268)

*W. H. Ballard*  
Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Humphrey H. Ballard  
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Pioneer  
Guard at Springfield.  
Mo. Due U.S. for transpor-  
tation from St. Louis to Spring-  
field and from Rolla to St.  
Louis \$9.20 Pay due for  
use and risk of horse from March  
3 to May 3 1864.

Book mark:

10 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Humphrey McCalland  
Plat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1, June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as  
Prison Guard at  
Springfield, Mo  
Pay due for use of  
harness & horse equip-  
ments from Mar 3, 1864  
to May 31st 1864

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Humphrey M. Pollard

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as escort  
for train. Pay due for  
use & risk of horse & Equip.  
from Mch 3/64 to Apr 30/64.*

Book mark:

*Harris*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Humphrey M. Collard

Plt

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse from  
Oct. 3/63 to Jan. 25/64.

Book mark:

(349)

Harri

Original

P

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Humphrey M. Pollard  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse from  
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Humphrey M. Pollard

Art., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for me &  
risk of horse since  
last Muster.

Book mark:

Harrie

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Humphrey M. Pollard*

*Plt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.*

Book mark:.....

*Harris*

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Humphrey M. Pollard  
Adt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse since  
last Muster.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harris

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Humphrey M. Pollard*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCh. & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.*

Book mark:.....

*Harris*

P 16 Feb 1863 Mo.

Humphrey M. Pollard,  
Ch. Co. 6, 9 Reg't Missouri Bn

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for..... Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent..... present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lardner  
Clerk

3 16 Jan Mo.

Humphrey M. Pollard  
P. L. Co. 2. 6 Jan Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use  
trust of horse  
over freight \$30.00

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Cardozo Appr

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Humphrey M. Pollard  
Pl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Md. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thompson, M. Pollard*

*Pol.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Controlled horse*

Book mark:

*Cardozo*



*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Humphrey Tolland*

*Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *July & Aug*, 186*2*

**Present or absent** *absent*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks** *At Sedalia Mo.*

**Book mark:**

(266)

*Lodge*

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thompson M. Pollard*

*Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* <sup>*00*</sup> ~~*100*~~

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Set to entry of horse  
mch 15. 63. Set horse  
equipt<sup>s</sup> - complete xft  
blanket*

*Confiscated horse bought  
of the United States*

Book mark:

*Cardo*

*P*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Humphrey M. Pollard*

*Pvt.* Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camero Mo. May 5, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*May 5, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb. 28, 1862*

Where

*Mirabelle*

Period.....years

*War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

(254)

*Cardozo*

Copyist.

Pollard, H. M.

P. ca C.

6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Headquarters 8<sup>th</sup> Inf. Br. Cav.  
Springfield Mo Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 64

Observed and respectfully forwarded

William Plumb

May Candy Regt.

Headquarters Co. B 6<sup>th</sup> Inf. Br. Cav.  
Springfield Mo Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 64

Sergeant

W. Wilhoit

Request that H. M. Toland private  
Co. C 6<sup>th</sup> Inf. Br. Cav. be returned from  
the charge of being absent without  
leave

Capt.

Sir.

Headquarters C<sup>t</sup> M<sup>t</sup> M. Cavalry  
Springfield Mo. December 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Private H. M. Tolland Co. C<sup>t</sup> M<sup>t</sup> M. Cavalry  
having been reported absent without leave since Oct 31<sup>st</sup> /64  
and he having voluntarily returned bringing with  
him certificate certifying that he was not capable of  
performing military duty during the time he was  
absent therefore I would respectfully ask that he be  
returned to his company for duty without further  
proceedings against him

I am very respectfully  
Your most Obedt Servt  
J. M. Whitcomb Srgt  
Cavalry Co.

Capt Kittredge

A. A. Genl, Dist. S. W. Mo.

Springfield Mo.

✓ 1586  
Pollard, John

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483054	26
2	7483140	27
3	7483217	28
4	7483305	29
5	7483394	30
6	7484435	31
7	32884023	32
8	36656307	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Pollard

Plt Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on  
certificate of disability  
Nov 23 1862, by order  
Maj Genl Curtis

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Clark



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Pollard

Pat. Co. C

, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 18.2 About on det.  
serv. Co Cameron

Mo. under Command  
of Lt Burch

Aug 18.2 About sick at  
Sedalia Mo.

Oct 18.2 About sick in  
Hospl at Sedalia  
since Oct 29/62

Nov 18.2 Nov 22 Jefferson  
City Disch'd from  
the service at Jeff. City  
from Gen Hospl by  
Maj. Gen Curtis Nov  
22/62

Book mark

(508)

Munsell

Copyist.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Pollard

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 22 '62,  
Final statement given.  
Discharged on account  
of a gunshot wound of  
his right leg.

Book mark:

(256)

Barber

Copies

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Pollard  
Chf., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has no horse, and  
his equip.  
Absent sick at  
Federal Hospital.

Book mark:

Corday

9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Pollard

Co., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at Sedalia  
in Hospital (wounded  
accidentally)

Book mark:

L. A. Dodge

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Pollard

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Satisfaction of horse!

Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 62. All horse  
equipment complete  
except blankets

Found his own horse up  
to the 30<sup>th</sup> May 1862. Horse  
was stolen gear missing  
Mo.

Book mark:

L. A. Dodge

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Pollard*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. Mch. 5, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Mch. 5, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1, 1862*

Where *Murabille*

Period ..... years. *War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Leard*

*Op* | *6* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

*John Pollard*

*Co. C, 6* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Jefferson - Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan'y 1*, 186*2*

Where *Mirabile*

By whom *E. D. Johnson*; term *During the war* yrs.

Remarks: *Disch'd. Nov. 27/62*

*on account of gun shot wound of right leg. received by the accidental discharge of a gun while on guard duty.*

*Boyd*

Pollard, John

Co. C

Reg't 8 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



John Pollard 10 4/2 -  
Private 20  
Co. 6 6th Mo Cav S.M.  
Discharged  
Mar 22 1862.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 7, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Ballard was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of Jan, 1862, at Mirafile Mo,  
in Company C, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Vol SM.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, <sup>in Mo</sup> and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of March, 1862, at Cameron Mo,  
in Company C, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Vol SM.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, <sup>in Mo</sup> On the  
 Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Nov & Dec, 1862, he is reported  
 "Discharged Nov 22 1862 on account of a  
 Gun shot wound in right leg"

Sturges

Chas. F. Beck  
assist Adjt Genl

1587

Pollman, John

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	Reference	30
4	Envelope	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo. S.M. Cav

1588 or Lewis V  
Porter, Louis V.  
Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488032	2
2	7488125	3
3	7488221	4
4	7488311	5
5	7488398	6
6	7488479	7
7	7488556	8
8	7488654	9
9	7488734	10
10	7488808	11
11	7488898	12
12	7488988	13
13	7489080	14
14	7478814	15
15	7478136	16
16	7489171	17
17	7489260	18
18	7489396	19
19	7489655	20
20	10892-2-1873	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 10892-2-1873

See also 13 m. cas

*P* 6 S.M. Camp Mo  
Lewis V. Porter  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Camp

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10892-A-1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Dec 18 1873.

*P* Lost horse while on march  
from Perryville S.T. to Ft. Smith.  
Apt. on or about Aug 27, 1862  
said horse having been turned out  
to graze - by reason of failure of  
the U.S. Government to supply suffi-  
cient forage and strayed or was  
stolen by the enemy."

J. Campbell  
Copied.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Hartman*

*Sgt.*, Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield, Mo. Apr 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by reason*

*of irregularities in his service*

*Not Cav. for 30 days 1865*

*Sept of 1865*

Book mark: *22172 Lost horse*

FBI  
MA 1-AM

7489655

\*16

while on march from  
Berryville, Ark. to Ft. Smith  
Ark. on or about Aug.  
27/63. Said horses hav-  
ing been turned out to  
graze, by reason of  
failure of U.S. Govt. to  
supply sufficient forage  
& strawed or was sto-  
len by the enemy. See  
10892 (A. A. G. O. (6 B) 1873.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Postum*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*P* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James V. Smith*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Reg't*  
*Sege*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 27 '64 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as 2nd Vol.*  
*Nov 31, 64 Bounty paid \$60 by*  
*one month's pay in advance*  
*On detached duty at Benton*  
*Baracks Mo.*

Book mark: .....

(228)

*Cottrell*

Copyright

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis V. Foster

4' 8" 1/2

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 29, Apr. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
horse from Feb. 29 to Mar. 31, 64  
Rec'd. held as 1st Vol. Mar. 31, 64  
Mustered in Apr. 13, 64 and detached  
service as 1st. Cavalry Regiment  
Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

P | 6 *Carroll* Mo.

*Ernie T. Porter*  
Sgt. Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri *Carroll*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr 19, 1864.*

When enlisted *Mar 31, 1864.*

When mustered in *Apr 19, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* <sup>00</sup> 100

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Credited to Clifton*  
*County Mo. 6th Dist*  
*Hustler takes*  
*credit from due*  
*of enlistment.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. 1556. 600 | **Mo.**

James T. Porter

High., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri 1st Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1864.

Last paid to May 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled May 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for arrears

from 1st Nov. 1863

May 29 to 1st Nov. 1863

& clothing pay due from

May 29 to 1st Nov. 1863

Amount of clothing

Book mark: .....

C. J. Clark

MAR 23

7478814

1891

not stated \$  $\frac{21}{100}$

\* Counter out taken  
place one day prior  
to retirement.

Mc C. by nature  
of retirement as  
Veteran taken two mo-  
ths the previous to  
G.C. Dec 191. War test  
done 1915

Valuation of  
horse \$100.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis V. Porter

6. Drury  
Sergeant, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay was for use &  
rent of horse & outfit from  
Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

Cottrell

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leaves V. Sailer*

*4th Reg't* Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & equipments  
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63*

Book mark:

*(Official)*

*J*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leaves V. Porter*

*49th Regt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned out horse & eqpts*  
*from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(115)

*Collier*

Copied



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Levi L. Porter*

*4 Dec 7*  
Supt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Reg't*  
*from June 3, 1863 to Aug 8, 63*

Book mark: *1st Dec 22 75*

(366)

*Cottrell*

Copyright

MAR. 24

7488808

1681

*Lost mark*

horse while on march from Cay-  
roll, E. T. to Ft. Smith. Taken or  
about Aug 27, 1863 said horse having  
been unwell and in great distress  
of failure of its S. 9 but to supply need  
ficient forage & say it was  
stolen in the country. Dec 10, 1872  
A. A. J. C. (S. B.) 1873

Mo.

Lesson 2. 1000

4 <sup>Bury</sup> ~~Seely~~, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

July Aug. M. 11/13 Kuenich  
1853  
1853

**Book mark :**

(25)

Copyright

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Porter*

*Adj. Genl*  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See roll duty from*

*Jan 1<sup>st</sup> to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*  
*from horse & equipments*  
*from Feb 28 1863 to Apr 30 1863*

Book mark:

P 6 S.M. Cany Mo.

Lewis V. Porter

4th Sg't Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 18 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present 4 duty Sg't.  
March 1. 63.

Book mark:

(259)

J. M. Mearns

Copied.

Mo.

6 Cpl., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for Jerry V. Gily, 1863

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....163

Remarks: *Quercus laevis* &  
*agrippa*.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_



*W. H. H. H. H.*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis V. Parker

6 Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments.

Take stopped 10 days & 10 dollars  
Costly Box & Scotland.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt

Mo.

*Capt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: Cons. his horse  
& equipts.

Book mark : .....

(144)

*J. H. Munn* Copied

Copyright



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis V. Parker

Capt. Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Would not Capt.

April 1862.  
Credited rec. at Springfield, Mo.  
Owes horse & harness for  
horse equipments.

Book mark:

(116)

J. H. Stewart

Copied.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis V. Parker

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustd. as Capt.  
April 10. 62.  
Quar. horse  
Indebted for horse  
equipments.

Book mark:

(165) J. Edwards  
Cpyd.

P | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis V. Porter

Capt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Plattsburg, Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 16, 1862

Where Plattsburg,

Period Mar. years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. H. H.  
Copyright.

Porter Lewis V.

, Co.

Reg.

3

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2528

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis,

May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Name, Lewis J. P. Sater

Rank, 4<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.

Where gone, Mustang Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

(G. M. M. L. W.)

No. 2558

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Lewis V. Porter

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Plattsburg, N.Y.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Co. F. C. M. 2nd Co.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Genio W. Porter desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
the 31 day of March, 1864

Witness:

Genio W. Porter

No. 4

Genio W. Porter

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

21 March 1864

By Genio W. Porter

Co 1 Regiment of Artillery

Discharged 18

2nd enlistment; last served in Company Co 1  
Regt of Artillery

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts  Springfield

I, James J. Carter born in Quincy  
in the State of Massachusetts aged 28 years,  
and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 31 day of March 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James J. Carter do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Springfield  
this 31 day of April 1864 James J. Carter

BEFORE John G. Quinn  
6th Dist. Ct. and Just. of the Peace for said District  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hendricks  
Asst Surgeon 6th Cal. m. S. m.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as a volunteer to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern recruiting service.  
This soldier has 2 1/2 eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6  
feet inches high.

James J. Carter  
Regiment of Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 100)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on  
the 13 day of April 1864, at Springfield

*James J. Carter was temporarily assigned for duty*

John G. Quinn  
6th Dist. Ct. and Just. of the Peace for said District  
James J. Carter  
Asst Surgeon 6th Cal. m. S. m.



1589  
\*Porter, William M.  
Co. F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478016	26
2	7478868	27
3	7478959	28
4	7478948	29
5	74789140	30
6	74789231	31
7	74789319	32
8	74789422	33
9	74789684	34
10	74789408	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav

P | C. I. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Porter  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 <sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Val. horse, \$100; furnished horse & horse equip. one month & discharged by virtue of reenlistment in 13 Mo. Cav. in compliance with G. O. 128, 2d ed.

(over)

Book mark:

G. H. McArthur  
Capt.

MAR 23

7478908

1891\*

*Qra. Sept. 21.0., July 22, '64*

*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Carter*  
....., Co. *F*....., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 1861.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred by order*  
*of recruitment to 3 Mo.*  
*Reg't Cav. by order of 21*  
*Nov 22, 1861 to the 1 Mo.*  
*Reg't Cav.*

**Book mark:** .....

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William W. ...*  
*...*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. W. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William A. Butler*

*Butt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 29 '64 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Ordered for use by rank  
of horse from Feb. 29 '64 to  
June 30 '64 On detached duty  
at Benton Barracks, Mo*

Book mark:

*C. G. Hall*

*J* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Carter*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay and for use of*  
*horse from Feb. 27/64 to Mar. 31/64*  
*On detached service Mil. Prison*  
*Springfield Mo*

Book mark:

*Collins*

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Carter*

*Part*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 62 to Feb 29 1864*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay and fr. cost  
rent of horse & equipment  
Oct 31 62 to Feb 29 64*

Book mark: .....

(110)

*Kelly*

Copyist



*S* | **6 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*John S. Smith*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't*

*from Oct 1/13 to Dec 31/13*

Book mark: .....

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William A. Tipton*  
*Det.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 30 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eq p 6*  
*from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63*  
*On detached service in N. H.*

Book mark: .....

*Cottrell*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Porter

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Examined horses & eqts  
from July 20 '63 to Aug 31 '63  
In included services at  
Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Cathell

*P* | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William H Potter*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Feb 17, 1864.*

Where born *Pondleton Kentucky*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 25, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Warsaw Mo*

For what period enlisted *During the War* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *6 ft.* - in.

When mustered in *Feb 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *when credited*  
*Platt Top Clinton Co Mo*  
*5th Enrollment Dist no*

Book mark:

Porter, Wm.

Co. F

6

Regt S Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2547

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Wm H. Porter

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hattbury Mo

Length of Furlough, 30. D's.

En "For 6" m. sub.

No 2547

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, Mo 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Name, W. N. Patu

Rank, Priv. Co. "F"

Where gone, Kentucky in

Length of Furlough, 30 days

6 months

1590  
Potter, John P.  
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486283	25
2	7486383	26
3	7486480	27
4	7478308	28
5	7486569	29
6	7478314	30
7	7486656	31
8	7486737	32
9	7486819	33
10	7486921	34
11	7487013	35
12	7487102	36
13	7487190	37
14	7487278	38
15	7487365	39
16	7487455	40
17	7487544	41
18	7487627	42
19	7487711	43
20	7487793	44
21	7487869	45
22	7487926	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



C | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James S. Ho  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. March 27, 1865:

Muster-out to date March 27, 1865:

Last paid to March 31, 1865:

Clothing account:

Last settled March 27, 1865; drawn since \$25<sup>13</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: C. I. S. 11 23 66

J. M. Rowland

*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Potts*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100*  
*Length of time horse pay*  
*due from June 20/64 to*  
*Feb. 28/65*

Book mark:

*S. W. Roland*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Miller*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100*

*Horse pay due from June 1st to Dec 3, 64*

Book mark:

*William*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. P. Miller

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

& horse equipments \$100

Horse pay due from June 29/64

to Oct. 9, 64. The horse is

stayed from his pay \$3 for

loss of screw drivers and gun

wipers

Book mark:

S. W. England

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Potter*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Value of horse & horse  
equipments \$ 100. Horse  
paid due from Mar. 1864  
to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark : .....

*S. W. England*

*P* | *6 S.M. Car.* | **Mo.**

*John B. Potter*  
*Pot*, Co. *E*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Car.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse-*  
*horse equipments \$100.*  
*Pay due for use of horse*  
*from Mar. 1, 1864 to June*  
*30, 1864.*

Book mark: .....

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Potter  
Pt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service,  
Valuation of horse & horse  
equipments \$100.  
Pay due for use of horse  
from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr.  
30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Potter

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
& horse equipments \$100.  
Pay due for use of horse  
for 4 months.

Book mark:

Collings



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Potter

Pot.; Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments.

Book mark:

Collins

P | 6 S M Co | Mo.

John B. Potter

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Co

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept <sup>1</sup> <sup>1862</sup> Oct <sup>1</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use & rider of horse & harness & equipments. Extra pay due on mule in hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept-1862 to the 28 of February 1863. Detached service at Springfield

Book mark:

Quincy  
Capt. J. B. Potter

2 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Poller

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark :

Callings

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Potter

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Poller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collins

P. Williams | **Mo.**

John V. Carter  
Civ., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Ill. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Potter

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Came for  
own horse and horse  
equipments.

Book mark:

Potter

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John V. Potter

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Mar. 31.

Book mark:

Pillar



P S. M.,  
6 Cav Mo.

John Potter

Chie, Co. E, 6 S. M.  
Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 6 S. M.  
Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
for Nov & Dec 1862

When attached to Hosp. Apr 21, 1862.

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Owns his horse &  
equipments

Book mark :

Lamb

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Piller

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105 <sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted on his own horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gillies*

P | S.M. | 6 Cav | Mo.

John B. Potter  
Priv., Co. E., 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cav

for July & Aug, 1862

When attached to Hosp. Apr 21, 1862

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Potter

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own  
horse. Owns for horse  
equipments. Date of  
horse in service, Nov.  
10.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gillat

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Potter*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pittet*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Potter  
Priv. Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on extra duty  
in Hqs. as above  
since Apr. 22, '62.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

1591  
Potter William W

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Potter	28	William W
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark:

See also

1592  
Poush. Amos St.

Co *M*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496673	2
2	7496562	3
3	7496842	4
4	7496921	5
5	7497003	6
6	7497080	7
7	7497185	8
8	7497235	9
9	7497890	10
10	74978231	11
11	74978248	12
12	7497318	13
13	7497398	14
14	7497491	15
15	7497762	16
16		17
17	32885153	18
18	36656324	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark. *Pan - 64 - 68*

See also *13 Mo Cav.*



P. | 68 M. Cav | Mo.  
Amos W. Poush  
....., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Paan 64 .1868.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 24. 1868.

"Horse and equipments  
captured by the enemy  
in consequence of the  
surrender of Newsho,  
Mo., October 4. 1868".

H. Borbeck

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos M. Poush

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., April 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vt.

Vt. March 21st, 1864.

Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav.

G.O. No 124. H'd. Dis. Dept.

of the Mo. Aug 23, 1864.

Book mark: Loss and equipments

P. H. Evans

MAR. 25

7497762

\*1891\*

*Captured by the enemy in  
consequence of the surrender  
of Acosha Mo Oct 4, 1868  
vide. Paan. 64. 1868.*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos M. Poush

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 About on det.

duty in North Mo.

since Dec 23/63

Jan 1864 About detailed

on escort Jan 30/64

Feb 1864 About escorting

mail since Feb 22/64

May 1864 About with

leave Oct Oct at

St Louis since

May 15/64

June July 1864 Oct Oct about

on det. res. since

May 22/64 at St Louis

Mo.

Aug 9 1864 Aug 2/64 Transfd

to 18 Mo Cav. by Dept

G.O. 124

Book mark

Poush

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos W. Poush

Bel

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav.  
by Repl. G.O. No. 124.

Book mark:

G. I. Woods

②

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos M. Poush

Cor., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 3rd 29, 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.10 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as U.S. Art. Val. since  
March 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods.

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos W. Pouch

34

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Feb 29, 64. to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

P | 6 Carroll Mo.

Amos H. Pouch

Pr., Co. ...., 6 Reg't Missouri Carroll

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned 7th

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credit to Eagle Mills  
Harrison Co., W. Va. Eleventh  
District. Eleventh  
District. W. Va. Eleventh  
to take effect from  
date of enlistment

Book mark: .....

Russell



C | 6 Canst Mo.

Amos H. Bush

Canst, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Canst

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in

June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 4.00 100

Company to which assigned

M

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Credited to Eagle  
ville, Harrison Co  
4 Dist Mo.  
Musterman to take  
effect from date  
of Re-enlistment  
Amos H. Bush's age on one enlist -

Book mark:

Bucell

MAR 23

7478231

1891

21 21

P 169 M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Pouch,  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$110; horse  
equip. \$32. Pay due for use  
& risk of horse and horse  
equipments from Feb. 29, 64,  
to Mar. 30, 64. Discharged  
by virtue of reenlistment  
(over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy  
Jr.

MAR 23

7478895

1891

as net. vol. under prior.  
G. O. 191, War Dept., ser. 63.

B

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos W. Boush.

Cor.

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, '63, to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

110

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip: from Jan 1, 1864 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

E J Woods

3

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Ponsch

Cot., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty  
since Dec 23, 63.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

*F*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos G. Fausch*  
*But*

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 9 Oct*

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Pay plus for use  
7 hrs of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos H. Goush  
Capt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gun dug for use  
& risk of horse receipts  
from June 30 to Aug 31/63  
Stoppage for gun sling  
& bayonet & scabbard  
lost 2 00

Book mark:

S. Williams



*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Amos H. Pauch*

*Pat*

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
& use of horse & eqpts  
from Apr 30 to June 30/63*

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(350)

Copyright.

*P*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Amos H. Fausch*  
*Capt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *116* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & eq'ts  
from Aug 31/62 to April 30/63*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

*P* 6 S. M. Cav | Mo.

*Amos H. Panch*  
*Plt*, Co. *12*, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

*F*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Amos H. Lusk*

*1st*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Cainsville Mo*

Period ..... years. *During that in Geo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip-  
ments since last paid*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Williams*

*G. 16*

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos W. Smith*

*G. 16*, Co. *M*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Franklin Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Cassville Mo*

By whom *W. H. Case*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered April 27, 63*

*Chillicothe by Capt. Hume*

*Transferred to 12 Mo. Co.*

*by Dep't Order 124 dated*

*Aug. 2, 1864*

*W. H. Case*

*Poush Amos W.*

, Co. *M*,

6

Reg.

*M.S.M.C.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dis. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A/  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

No. 2950

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis,

1864.

Name,

Rank,

Co. A

Mo. Vols.

Where gone,

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos W. Pouch desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellville, Ark  
the 31 day of March 1884

Witness: C. M. C. Man Amos W. Pouch

No. 9 Pouch  
Volunteered at Bellville, Ark  
By C. M. C. Man 18 84  
Regiment of 1st Regt. Ark. Inf.  
Discharged March 30<sup>th</sup> 1884.  
X enlistment; last served in Company 1st  
Regt. of 1st Regt. Ark. Inf.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Arkansas*



TOWN OF

*Yellville*

I, *Amos W. Pouch* born in *Franklin Co*  
in the State of *Arkansas* aged *19* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *23rd* day of *March* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Amos W. Pouch* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *23rd* day of *March* 1864  
Before *Wm. H. Hall*  
*M. O. M. M.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Amos W. Pouch*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as a Volunteer, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, *5*  
*4* inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

the

*9th* day of *March*

1864 at *Yellville*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*

Regiment of *Arkansas* Volunteers, on

*Wm. H. Hall*

*Recruiting Officer*

*Amos W. Pouch*

*Yellville*

*March 23rd 1864*

1593  
Powless, Lexhart  
Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493350	2
2	7493437	3
3	7493507	4
4	7493580	5
5	7493653	6
6	7493723	7
7	7493792	8
8	7493867	9
9	7493936	10
10	7494003	11
11	7494075	12
12	7494111	13
13	7494143	14
14	7494166	15
15	Ex-569-1866	16
16	Ex-569-1866	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 1415-C(113)72-<sup>Ex</sup>569-1866  
66

See also

Q. G. S. Mo. Cav. Mo.

Lehman Pawless.

, Co. D, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Sqr- 569- 1866.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 21, 1866

"Lost private horse and  
equipments Oct. 4, 1863, by  
reason of capture."

E. P. Conzies.

P. G. S. M. Cav. Mo.  
Lenhart Poulson,  
Capt., 6 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: <sup>14 15</sup> ~~143~~ - 6 - 1872 with Apr.  
569 - 1866.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 4<sup>th</sup>, 1872

"Horse strayed and was captured  
by the enemy Oct. 10, 1862, at  
Plankners Mills, Mo. while  
grazing by order of bandig  
officer consequence of an insuffi-  
cient supply of forage by the  
United States.

E. P. Conzavier.

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leubart Powell.

Pi., Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd 25.62

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
rise of Horn & Exp.  
June 20 - Sept. 20, 1864

Book mark: 14/5 = C = (E. A) = 1872  
(Orin)

Kelly

MAR. 24

7494166

166T

Lost private horse &  
equipment Oct. 4/63 by  
Hoson of Capture - Vick.  
Egr.  
Bar = 569 = /66.

\*Corrected 5-9-1902.  
Austin.

P. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.  
Leuchart Powell.  
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Detached Service  
since Dec. 29/64

Book mark:

Kelly

Copies

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lemhart Porless*  
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(118)

*Kelly*

Copied



P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leuhart Pawless*

*Pri.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*. *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
ride of horse & Equip.  
Feb. 29 - Aug. 31 / 64.*

Book mark :

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leubart Powell*

*Co.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*. *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for un &*  
*rise of Horn & Equip.*

*Feb 29 - June 30/64*

Book mark :

(208)

*Kelly*

*Copy*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leuhart Powless

Pai., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Pay due for use &  
ride of horse & Equip.  
Feb. 29 - Apr. 30 / 64

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(28)

Kelly

Copied

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leuhart Powless

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.  
Absent on furlough in  
Ray County Mo since Feb 14/64.

Book mark :

Bowman

(200)

Copied

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leuhart Powless*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1863.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Brown*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leuhart Powless*

*Oct*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use + risk  
of horse + equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.*

Book mark:

*Brownian*

(100)

App'd

*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Leuhart Powless*

*Pr*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark : .....

*Bowman*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leuhart Powless

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from Apr 30  
to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Boroman



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leuhart Powless

Port, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863. On Scout

Book mark :

Bowman

P 16 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Leahart Powless  
Pot, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(1863)

Approved

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leuhart Powles

Det., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Period Mar years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own service-  
able horse from June 30, 1862

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2562) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL. Copy

MAR. 24

7493350

1891

*to Feb 28, 1863 except 16  
days dismounted.*

1594  
Prather, Albert O.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496672	2
2	7496761	3
3	7496841	4
4	7496943	5
5	7497737	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*J.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert C. Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield, Mo. Apr 23<sup>rd</sup>*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*

*Certificate of disability, and*  
*final statement given June*  
*25<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Evans*

7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert C. Frattus*  
*But*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability & final state-*  
*ments given June 20/62*

Book mark:

*A. M. Williams*

G

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert E. Frather

Out, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
7 nos. of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31/62 to Apr 30/63  
(except forty seven days)

Book mark:

L. W. Williams



F S. M. Cav | Mo.

Albert E. Frather

1st, Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

*G*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert C. Frather*

*Put*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Cainsville Mo*

Period ..... years *during War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments since last  
roll*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Williams*

(358d)

Copied.

MAR. 25

7496672

1891\*

*paid, except forty seven  
days,*

*Prather, Elbert C.*  
Co. *E*, 6 Mo. S. M. Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

<sup>140/14</sup>  
E. L. Prather  
Priv. Sec. M.  
**162**

G. Leary,  
Pro. J. Phil.

Dischgd.  
June 20/63.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

H.B. *Albert C. Prather*  
M. G. Mo. S. M. Car

~~Mr. Ellsworth~~  
~~Discharge date place~~  
~~reason of discharge & character.~~

\* *Mr. Ellsworth*  
Who will please report  
nature of disability for which discharge  
and return case to  
Rush Scott  
Disch  
June 26/83

Reg't Dis Bk shows him discharged  
for disability June 20/63 n  
to Dis Bk at Warsaw Mo  
June 20/63 Cause not stated  
No medical certification file  
E. M. M. D. D. C.  
12-13-83 Disch

\* *Mr. Ellsworth*

Records Dist. Center  
Mo. show date of or-  
der for discharge  
June 18. 1863 Cause  
tubercles of right  
lung - at Warsaw  
Capt. J. J. Carter  
Disch 12/31/83

Adm. Copy, Ser. 336.014, and  
to Alaska, 1861, sumpt. vol. 7, ser. 123/68  
and sub. 6.10. Dec 27/68

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 11, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Edwin C. Prather* was enrolled on the *29<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *Feb.*, 1862, at *Lainsville, Mo.*  
in Company *E*, *3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Arms, M. S. M.*  
*Volunteers*, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *4<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *April*, 1862, at *Chillicothe, Mo.*  
in Company *F*, *3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Arms, M. S. M.*  
*Volunteers*, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *May & June*, 1863, he is reported  
*Discharged for disability June*  
*20, 1863.*

*A. J. M.*

*A. C. Asst.*  
*A. C. Asst.* (187)

(this co. was assigned)

<sup>1595</sup>  
Pratt, William L.  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491579	25
2	7491669	27
3	7491764	28
4	7491864	29
5	7491957	30
6	7492055	31
7	7492147	32
8	7492243	33
9	7492354	34
10	7492446	35
11	7492536	36
12	7492627	37
13	7492717	38
14	7492802	39
15	7492886	40
16	7492822	41
17	7492887	42
18	7492968	43
19	7493060	44
20	7493269	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 137 Mr Cav



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Pratt

Pvt., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. April 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
re-enlistment in 13  
Mo. Cav. Vol

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Perry

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Pratt

Pot, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged to 13  
McCoy by order Gen order  
No 124, Aug 2, 1864

Book mark:

Pratt

*C* | *10. 10. 10* | **Mo.**

*William H. Pratt*

*Det.*, Co. *71*, *10* Reg't Missouri *10*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted & mustered as Vet. Vol. Mich. 31. 64. Paid to date of re-enlistment \$60 advance bounty & one month advance pay. Det. St. Louis. Mo.*

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Pratt

Part., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and rent of Horse and Equipments from Feb. 29. 64 to Apr. 4. 64. Pay due for use Horse & Equipments from Aug. 31. 63 to Oct. 31. 63. Re-enlisted as a Veteran Mch. 30. 64 at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

P | Cartersville | Mo.

William H Pratt

P., Co. ...., 6 Reg't Missouri Can. M.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 25, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in May 25, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 <sup>00</sup> 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Donations  
Grandy Co., Mo. 7th Con.  
List. Muster in  
to take effect from  
date of Reenlistment

Book mark: .....

P | 69 M. Cav. | Mo.

William Mc Pratt,  
Capt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri I M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 28, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 09 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to  
Feb. 29, 64. Pay due for use  
and risk of horse from  
Feb. 29, 64.

Val of horse \$100.  
Discharged by reason of  
(wiler)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. O. McParthy  
J. J. J.

MAR 23

7478867

178918

recruitment as a method.  
under prov. of G. O. 191, War  
Dept. 1863.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm M. Pratt

Part., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>cc</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip  
rents furnished from  
Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 29, 64.  
Absent on Scout

Book mark:



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Pratt

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Aug. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63

Book mark:

10

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Pratt

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 & Oct. 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Aug 31. 63 to Oct 31. 63.  
On Detached Service to  
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Pratt

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse

& Equipments from

June 30 to Aug 31, 1863

On Detached Service at

Springfield

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William W. Pratt*

*Pratt*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* <sup>*in*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns horse and  
Equipments*

Book mark:

*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William M. Pratt*

*W. M.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

2d Ill. Cav. **Mo.**

Wm H. Pratt

Det., Co. H., 2d Reg't Missouri Ill. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Magie

Copied.

*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Pratt*

*1st*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse & equip-  
ments*

Book mark:

*Hayes*

*P.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Pratt*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Overs horses and Equipments*

Book mark:

*Magie* *Corr.*



*P.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William H. Pratt*

*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns horse & Eqts.*

Book mark:

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Pratt*  
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July 1, Aug. 1, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mayes*

*P.* | **6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Pratt*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At home sick*  
*with leave.*

Book mark:

*Mayce* Copies

*P.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Hunt*

*Det., Co. H., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Term Enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862.*

**Present or absent.** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:** *Det. mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

**Book mark:**

P. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Pratt

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period        years. During the war  
in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:       

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:       

Magee

Pratt, Wm H.

, Co. H,

6

Regt

Ms. S. M. C.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2695

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23 1864

Name, William H. Pratt

Rank, Private - W Co

Where gone, Drury Co. Mo.

Length of Service, 1 year

Days 6<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863

No. 26 75-

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30, 1864.

Name, Wm. H. Battle

Rank, Private Co "21."

Where gone, Chulucoto m

Length of Furlough, 30 days

6" Cav msm

Co 21.



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Pratt desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mo  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1864  
Witness: Edleathum W H Pratt

No. 8  
William H Pratt  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
March 3, 1864  
By Edleathum  
Regiment of —  
2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Law men  
Discharged — 18 —

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am  
the — of — that the  
said — is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at —  
the — day of —  
Witness: —

(A. O. O. No. 744 M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, William N Pratt born in Canoe Co

in the State of Indiana aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer - Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William N Pratt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield this 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864 before Tele. C. Hammond

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Curdiss  
Asst Surgeon to the Army  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. N. Pratt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Tele. C. Hammond  
Co. 6 Regiment of Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864 at Springfield in Company H of 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on

Private  
Co. 6  
Regiment of  
Volunteers

1596  
*Preston, William M*  
Co., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

✓ Book Mark:

See also *137m. Cav*

1597  
Priar Benjamin F  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Fry, Benjamin F
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Price 1598 William  
Co H 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491580	2
2	7491668	3
3	7491763	4
4	7491863	5
5	7491956	6
6	7492054	7
7	7492146	8
8	7492242	9
9	7492353	10
10	7493267	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Price*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. Apr 22*, 186*✓*.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

*Mar 28*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by R.O.*

*No 74 - 40 gr. State*

*of Mo. at Hannan Mo.*

*Apr 21. 63.*

Book mark:

*Posey*

Copyist



*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10.5* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by Special*

*Order No. 74. Current in use*

*Head Quarters State of*

*Missouri. Subd. St. Louis*

*April 21, 1865. Final*

*Statement given*

Book mark:

P. S. Mearns **Mo.**

William Price  
Pvt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Mearns

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Magee

*Copied*



*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Rice*

*Plt*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* - *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *owns horse & Equip-*  
*ments.*

Book mark:

*Magre*

*P.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Rice*

*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 6 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Own horse & Equipments*

Book mark:.....

*Mayce*

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rice

Part., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 2 Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cures horse & eqs.

Book mark:

Maya

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rice

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hager

*A?*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Price*

*Pvt.*

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Rec'd horse eqts.  
Complete*

Book mark:

(256)

*Hayes*

*Copyist*

47

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rice

Det., Co. A, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Term Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mounted

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mayer

Copyist.

*P.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Price*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lawrence Mo. Apr 23*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 23*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 13*

1862.

Where

*Phillips Mo.*

Period

years

*During the War  
in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$

*15*

<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Magee*

1599  
Proffitt Benjamin S  
Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

7493352	
7493393	
7493463	
7493538	
7493608	
7493748	
7493825	
7493894	
7493961	
7494024	
7494090	
7494122	
7494153	
3508-a-1875	
Pr-367-1266	
3288-785	
36656312	

Back Mark: 3508-a(103)75-Pr-367  
-66

See also



O 6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin S. Proffitt  
Co. I, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Apr - 367-1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Jan. 25, 1867.

Horse and equipments  
captured by the rebels  
at Neosho, Mo. Oct. 4.  
1863.

P

6 S. M. Camp Mo.

Benjamin S. Proffitt.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3508-A-1875  
with Apr-267-1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 25, 1875.

"Horses abandoned at Hannsberg  
Mo. on or about March 15, 1863 because  
of hard riding and the failure  
on the part of the Government to  
supply sufficient forage."

Hampbell

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Proffitt.*

*Cpl.*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 16, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *\$55.55* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Sept. Co. Capt. from*

*Co. Men. 10/23.*

*Pay adv. for 100 & 200*

*from 10/23 - 10/20 -*

*10/20.*

Book mark: *3508 = A = A. 4. 10 = (E. B.)*

*1875 = for 100, from Mar. 15/63*

*Kelly.*

(361)

Copyright

MAR. 24

7494153

1891\*

Horn + equipment Cap-  
tured by the rebels at Me-  
orho Mo. Oct. 14 /63 = Vicks  
Ops. = 367 = 66.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin S. Proffitt  
Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 Absent on scout  
from April 22/63  
Oct 1863 Absent without  
leave in Ray Co.  
Mo. since Oct 10/63  
June 1864 Absent on scout  
duty since June 13/64  
Nov 1864 Act. R. Comay  
Sgt

Book mark

*P* | *6* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Sergeant J. Sheffitt*  
Co. *E* Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Ant*

Where born *Ray, Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp, Mo*

By whom *A. A. King*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Discharged from service expired*

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Proffitt.*

*Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*P.*

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Proffitt.*

*Cpl.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(2:8)

*Kelley.*

Copyist



P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin L. Proffitt

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & hire of Horse & Equip't  
Feb 29 - Aug 31 / 64

Book mark :

Kelly

C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Proffitt*  
cpl. Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for un-  
der of horse & Equip.  
Feb. 29th - June 30th*

Book mark :

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benj. S. Proffitt.*

*Capt.* Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Pay due for un  
& hire of Horse & Equip.  
Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> - Apr. 30 / 64*

Book mark : .....

*Kelly,*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benj S. Proffitt*  
*Capt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*  
*of horse & equipments from*  
*Aug 31/63 to Feb 24/64 except*  
*48 days dismounted.*

Book mark :

*Bowman*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. A. Proffitt

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Aug 31 to Dec 31/63 except  
48 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj S. Proffitt  
Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk  
of horse + equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.  
Absent without leave since  
Oct 16/63.

Book mark :

Boroman

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin S. Proffitt

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be  
stopped for gun accoutrements  
\$2.74

Book mark:

Bowman

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin S Proffett

Coupl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk  
of horse + equipments from Apr.  
30 to June 30/63.

Book mark :

Bowman



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Proffitt*  
*Coyl*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*  
*from Private Mar 16. 1863*  
*on Scout. Pay due for*  
*horse & equipments from*  
*June 30. 1862 To Apr 30. 1863*  
*except 49 horse unrec'd*

Book mark: *A. G. Dec 4/75 for*  
*over*

*Bowman*

MAR. 24

7493463

\*1891\*

Loss of horse Dec 3508 aag.  
(C.B.) 1875.

P 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin S. Proffitt

3<sup>d</sup> Co., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bowman

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin S. Proffitt

Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo.

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Furnished non service  
able horse from June 30, 1862

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 8 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 3 Oct 5-24-75

Brown  
(2500) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

MAR. 24

7493352

1891 \*

*to Feb 28, 1863 except 49 days  
Horse unserviceable.*

✓ 1600  
Proffitt, Joseph  
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494317	2
2	7494401	3
3	7494478	4
4	7495555	5
5	7494633	6
6	7494714	7
7	7494791	8
8	7494837	9
9	7498695	10
10	7498055	11
11	7494918	12
12	7495002	13
13	7495139	14
14	5126-C-1872	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 5126-C (1872)

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

P | 6<sup>th</sup> S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Proffitt

, Co. K, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5126. G. 1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 19, 1872.

"Horse died on or about Sept.  
1. 63. by reason of severe march-  
ing and the Government failing  
to supply sufficient forage.  
Second horse and equipments  
surrendered to the Enemy Oct.  
4. 1863. in action at Reosha, Mo."

W. J. Allen

BP

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Proffitt*  
*Corpl.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Reenlisted Transferred  
to 13 mo. Vols. Cav. by G.O.  
No. 124 Hq. Div. Dept. Mo  
dated Aug 2/64*

*Not born on M. O. Roll of  
Co*

Book mark: *5124. G. A. S. O. (K. B.) 1872*

*W. H. Bogan*



PP

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Proffitt

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detach  
service. Reenlisted, mus-  
tered as Vet. Vol. Feb 28/64.  
Recd. \$100 bounty old \$60  
new \$13 advance pay.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

BP

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Proffitt

Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted, mustered  
as Vet. Vol. Feb. 28/64.

Acqd. \$100 old \$60. new \$13

advance pay. Pay due  
for horse & equipments  
from Feb. 29/64 to apl.  
4/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

*Q* 11 *6* *Carroll* Mo.

*Joseph Proffitt*  
Corp., Co. *H*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Carroll*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Feb 29, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Feb 25, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Feb 29, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

*H*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Richmond Ray*  
*Co. Mo. 6 & Dist Mo.*  
*Discharge takes*  
*effect from date*  
*of enlistment*

Book mark:

Mo.

Reg't Missouri *Ch. 6. 6. 6. 6.*

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 28, 1864.

Last paid to *Chas. 31*, 1863

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** ....., 186 ; **drawn since** \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 160

**Bounty paid** \$ ..... 100      **due** \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *2000 ft. deep*

ending a new year

Cor. 31<sup>st</sup> St. & 6<sup>th</sup> Ave. N.W. Wash. D.C.

kluthe's Dram. d. d. d. d.

44 163 1 Oct 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

1955 Nov. 1st Monday

**Book mark:**.....

C. C. Clark

MAR 23

7478695

1891

due since Feb 20<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Discharged as  
due a pension as  
Veteran Volunteer under  
the provisions of G.O. No  
141 dated 1863. War  
Department.

Valuation of horse  
\$105.

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Troffitt.

Corp Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb. 1864

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>x</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipment from Oct. 31 to Feb. 25/64.

To rank as corp from Jan 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Morgan

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Proffitt*

*priv*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186 <sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105<sup>x</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Oct 31 to Dec. 31, 1863, except 4 days.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Proffitt.

1st., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>x</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipment from Aug 31  
to Oct. 4, 1863.

Book mark:



*P*

**B S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Moffitt.*

*2nd*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& risk of horse and  
equipment from June  
30 to Aug. 31, 1863.  
Stop for loss & damage  
to arms \$2.00*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Moffitt*  
*1st*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 5 April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for use*  
*risk of horse & equipment*  
*from Apr 30 to June 1 30*  
*1863.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

*D* 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Joseph Proffitt*  
*priv.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*x*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*and stock of horse and*  
*equipments from Aug*  
*31, 1862, to Apr. 30, 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C 6 A.M. Paul Mo.

Joseph Proffitt.  
Sgt., Co. B, 6 State militia  
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 27th, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Coffey*  
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond Mo.*

Period *war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Chickasaw*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Turned out horse and*

*equipments with loss of 9 days*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Propst Joseph*  
Corpl. *E. B.*, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2679

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Name, Joseph Proffitt

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Richmond Mo.

Length of Service, Thirty  
On Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1860

No. 2579

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 30<sup>th</sup> 1861

Name, Joseph Griffith

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Richmond, Va.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

B. F. G. M. S. M.



1601  
Proffitt, Thomas  
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484576	26
2	7484658	27
3	7484738	28
4	7484814	29
5	7484890	30
6	7484958	31
7	7485022	32
8	7485111	33
9	7485192	34
10	7485302	35
11	7486081	36
12	7201-B-1876	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7201-B-1876

See also

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Proffitt*

*Pt.*, *Co. D.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for  
Disability July 23. 63  
Jeff City Mo. Final  
Statement given*

Book mark:

*7201 P. E. B. / 1876*

*W. H. Johnson*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Proffitt  
Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
Special order No. 147  
Head State of Missouri  
July 30/63

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Proffitt  
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without  
at Knoxville Mo Since  
May 28/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Croffitt*  
*Cvt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 28. 63*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deek at Knoxville*  
*also since March 28. 63,*  
*Caution for Hire & Risk*  
*of horse from Oct 31. 62*  
*to Apr 30. 63*

Book mark:

*W. A. Scott*

*P*

*6*

Mo.

*Thomas Proffitt*

*Capt., Co. D, 6th Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *January 28 to April 10, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Went*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Left sick in  
Hospital at Calhoun  
Mo. Since Feb 4 10  
1863,*

Book mark:

(269)

*Wm Scott*

Copyist.

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Croffitt  
Pot., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 186 <sup>\$</sup>

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has contract and  
long sick in  
Hospital Calhoun  
Mo*

Book mark:

*Wheatcroft*

*O*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Proffitt*

*Sgt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mounted on*  
*contraband horse,*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Scott*



*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Proffitt*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mounted on*

*Centraliana Horse*

*Apr 11,*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Scott*

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Probst*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has a contra-*  
*band horse since Apr*  
*11. Paid 65.00*

*In Column of Thomas Probst*  
*Capt. 6th*

Book mark:

*Wear Coat*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Proffitt*  
Cvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Had a horse in service since April 22. Bought of the U.S. a Contraband horse valued at \$65.00*

Book mark:

*Wear Scott*

*O*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Prophet*

*1st*, Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Knoxville Mo March 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*March 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 22*

186*2*

Where

*Knoxville Mo*

Period

*years. Duration of Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark

*Vol. 17/74 Ser 720/18490. (68) 1876.*

*Wm Scott*

(154)

Copy.

P 6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo

Thomas Prophet  
Priv., Co. D, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7201. B. 1876.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 15, 1877.

"Was admitted to Genl. Hospital  
Jefferson City, Mo. July 17.  
1863. with Rheumatism, and  
discharged the service July  
30. 1863. on Surgs Cert. of Dis.  
by reason of "Old Age".

Allen

Profit, Thomas

P, Co. 10, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

See S. P. Hutton

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

159

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Thos. Proffitt*  
*Priv.* of Company *D*

*C* Regiment of *Calv. Inf.*

State Volunteers. *S. Mil.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge*

*At the 1st state  
of discharge*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. Proffitt  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo. S. Mil.  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

A. C. No. 147,  
Mo. C. S. of Mo.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 30/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jeff. City, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Mr. Belmont  
Aug. 31/63

REMARKS.

Similarly reported on Reg.  
Ret. of Aug. 31/63.  
On M. C. Roll  
of Ind. & Co. (discharged),  
Discharged for disability  
July 23/63 at Jeff. City, Mo.

Alex. Roche

Clerk.



159

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas Prophet

Privt

of Company

20

6<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of

Wm. S. M. Cary.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dischg'd July 30 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thomas Prophet,*  
Rank: *Pvt.* Company: *26* Regiment: *64*  
Arm: *S. M. Cary.* State: *Mo.*  
Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*"Old age."*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED

*See 7201. B. a. 4.0 (E18) 7/6"*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*July 30. 1863.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Genl. Hosp. Jefferson City. Mo.*

*James Dodge,*  
*9-19-77.*

Clerk.

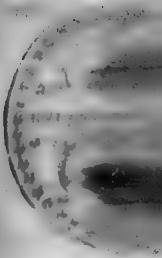
27  
From  
Head Quarters State No  
Special Order No 147.

Discharging enlisted men  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf. for  
old age and infirmities.

Received at Head Quarters  
6<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf. Aug 14-1863

Thos. Preffitt.

1000









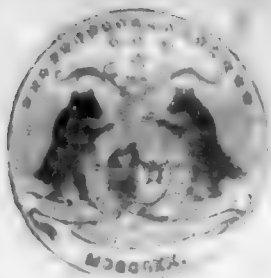
2  
Horn  
Heavy Quarters State No  
Special Order No 47.

Discharging enlisted men  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mass. W. S. for  
Old age and infirmities.

Received at Horn Quarters  
6<sup>th</sup> Mass. W. S. Aug 14-1863

Thos. Preffitt.





Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, July 30<sup>th</sup>

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 147

The following named enlisted men of  
Company D, Sixth Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia,  
being over age and incapacitated for military duty are hereby discharged  
from the service, to take effect from this date.

1. Private Aaron Reimwater

2. " Thomas Proffitt

Their Regimental Commander will direct their Company Commander  
to furnish them with duplicate final statements, and cause their names  
to be dropped from the rolls.

By order of the Commander in Chief  
John S. Gray  
Adjutant General

To

Commanding Officer

6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt. Mo

St. Louis Mo

16029  
Prophet Thomas  
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1603  
Priyor Benjamin A.  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481286	26
2	7481384	27
3	7481420	28
4	7481525	29
5	7481625	30
6	7481721	31
7	7481884	32
8	7481886	33
9	7481966	34
10	7482050	35
11	7482145	36
12	7482237	37
13	7482328	38
14	7482420	39
15	7482572	40
16	748270	41
17	7482507	42
18	7482593	43
19	7482714	44
20	7482899	45
21	32883826	46
22	36656330	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mr. Cav.

P

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Pryor

Co.

B. 6

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Black

hair

Black

Where born

Garret Co., Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 15, 1862

Where

Haynesville

By whom

Capt. Wm. Hunt, during the

Remarks:

Mustered Mar. 1,

1862 Cameron Ky.

Co. E. C. Catherwood Co.

Promoted to 3 Corp.

June 22, 1862

Reenlisted as

Veteran Mar. 25, 1864

and transferred

to 13 Mo. Vol. Aug. 3, 1864.

Wm. O. Murphy

(1864)

Copyd.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benj. L. Pigeon*  
Corps, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo., March 1, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *Nov 9, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Renrolled 3' Corp' from  
25. 62 transferred to 12 Mo. Cav.  
Aug. 3. 64. Still active in action  
Tent in cell in camp 16. 62. Sept. 2 90  
wounded at Fort Fisher. Aug 16. 62. in  
line.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. A. Thompson*

(361)

Copyist

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin L. Pryor

Det., Co. 13, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 about wounded  
at Four Jack Jackson  
Co. Mo. about Lexington  
Mo.

Jan 1863 about sick at  
Callhoun Mo.

Oct 1863 about on det. serv.  
in S. M. Mo. in pursuit  
of Joe Shelby since  
Oct 15/63

Nov 1863 about on det.  
serv. with Col in  
field since Nov 22/63

Dec 1863 about detailed  
to escort a train to  
Cassville Mo. (Capt)

Feb 1864 about det. to go  
to Yellville Ark. since  
Feb 24/64

March & April 1864 about on  
det. serv. at Springfield  
Mo.

Book mark

Benjamin

APR. 22

36656330

1396

Mo. since Dec 4/64

May & June 1864 about  
Oct. sent to St Louis  
May 15/64

July 1864 about one D.S.,  
Oct since May 30/64

Aug 1864 Aug 2/64 re-  
enlisted & transfd to  
13 Cav. Mo. Pals by  
G.O. 124 Hd Qrs Dept  
Mo. St Louis Mo. Aug  
2/64

7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Prior

Regt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reg'd for use and  
will of horse & equipments from  
the 29th to June 30th 64  
He entitled to draw out the 13<sup>th</sup>  
law. He was by G.O. 12th 1864  
2nd Dept of Mo. State Militia  
Aug 2nd 1864 Stoppage of 14 cts for  
1 horse or more

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson



47

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Ryan*  
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *117.00*<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reg. duty in 1864 will  
of horse & equipments from  
Feb 29 to June 30. 64  
on 2 horses in 1864*

Book mark:

*E. B. Mangum*

P. 6th Co Mo.

Benjamin F. Pryor  
Capt. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Line

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from Feb  
29 64 to April 30 64  
Lost one saddle & bridle  
& plate worth \$195

Book mark:

(368)

Geo. A. Allen  
Comdr.

P 6 Car. Mo.

Benjamin H. Poyer  
In, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Car. Mo.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

When enlisted

March, 1864.

When mustered in

June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 00 100

Company to which assigned

B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Credited to Trainer  
ville, Clinton Co., Mo.  
6th District. Muster  
in to take effect  
from date of re-  
listment.

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Poyer  
3<sup>rd</sup> Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
use & risk of horse  
& equipments from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64  
on S. service

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Pryor  
3<sup>d</sup> Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Nov 31 to Dec 31/63  
Detached on Secret

Book mark:

(268)

J. H. Harrison

Captain

*P*

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Pryor*  
*3d Capt* Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*& risk of horse & Equip*  
*ments from Aug 31/63*  
*to Oct 31/63.*

*On O. Service in S. Mo*  
*since Oct 7/63*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Anderson*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Taylor*  
3<sup>rd</sup> Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Pay - due for  
use + Risk of  
Horse*

Book mark: .....

*J. Anderson*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Pryor  
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

+ risk of horse from

July 1 to Aug 31/63

On D. Service at Spring

field Mo

Book mark:

Alfred



D

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F Pryor  
3<sup>d</sup> Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich - apl, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse + Equip  
ments since last  
muster to apl 6/63

Book mark:

P. Anderson

*P* | *Co. M. Cal.* **Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Pryor*  
*Capt. Co. E, 1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 14*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*L. J. N.*  
Approved

*P* | **U S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Burr*

*Block*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipments since Feb  
24, 63*

Book mark: .....

C

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Taylor*

*3<sup>d</sup> Co.* Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Reported to 3<sup>d</sup>*

*Co. B June 25/62. Surrendered horse & equipments  
1<sup>st</sup> Equipments taken  
at Fort Aug 16/1862*

Book mark: .....

*G. J. Taylor*  
Capt.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Jones*

*3rd Co.* Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Detached 3rd Co.  
June 25-1862. Furnished  
one horse from enlist-  
ment. Equipments  
lost in action.*

Book mark:

*G. F. Jones*  
Coppin.

*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Ryan*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent under  
at San Antonio*

Book mark: .....

*G. F.*  
Copyright

*P*

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Perry*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered in  
Cav. June 25th, 62  
fulfilled duty from  
April 25th, 62, to  
June 19th*

Book mark:

*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Benjamin Fryer*  
*Co. B*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co *B* 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....



C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Hill*

*Ch.*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo. Mar.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Where *Raymerville*

Period *During the war* years *in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*G. M.*

P 16 J. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Pryor,  
Sergeant, Co. B, C Reg't Missouri J. M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 24, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 24, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and

risk of horse and horse

equipments from Feb. 24, '64

to Mar. 24, '64.

Val. of horse \$100; horse

equip \$12 discharged

(over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy  
Agent.

MAR 23

7478872

\*1891\*

by reason of reenlistment  
as a vet. vol. under prov. of  
H. O. 191, War Dept. '63.

*Pryor, B. F.*  
*Rec'd* 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
3  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistment</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2950

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Benjamin F. Lippert

Rank, Private Co. 12

51 Reg't 10th Ind Vol. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Quincyville Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

W. S. Poyor  
Captain Company F. D.  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. S. Ill. Cav.  
Volunteers at the battle of Vine Jack  
(Jackson Co. Mo.)  
Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. F. Payer  
Rank, Corporal, Company 40., Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Stone Lake, (Jackson Co. Mo.)  
Nature of casualty, Wounded, - severely, in Bowels  
Date of casualty, Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Head Qrs.  
Lexington Mo. Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.

(Signed) M. L. James  
Major 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Command Detachment  
Index 10. No. 106.

Smith Thompson  
4.20.78 Clerk.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Ryan desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do Declare, That I am Benjamin F. Ryan years and 19 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Amherst - 1864  
the 25th day of March

Witness: Sam'l C. my Capt B. F. Ryan

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
6th Regt of Massachusetts  
Discharged March 24th 1864.

No. 364  
Benjamin F. Ryan  
Volunteered at Amherst Mass  
March 25th 1864  
By A. T. Paulding Jr  
6th Regiment of Massachusetts

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ DO CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts

Springfield

I, B. F. Sawyer born in Massachusetts  
in the State of Massachusetts aged 25 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 25th day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, B. F. Sawyer do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield  
this 25th day of March 1864 } B. F. Sawyer  
Before A. T. Baulie Lieut  
6th Co Mass.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hammond  
Adj. Gen.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I am fully qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has light eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5  
5 inches high.

A. T. Baulie  
6th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9 day of June 1864, at St. Francis Mass.

Mustered into the service of the United States,

Co Company

1st Regiment of

Mass.

Volunteers, on

1st

1st

*as per list of volunteers*

*Wm. F. Caldwell*

*Adj. Gen. of Mass.*

*Recruited*

*Wm. F. Caldwell*

✓ 1604  
Puckett, Constant  
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7486185

2 7486281

3 7486382

4 7486479

5 7486568

6 7486657

7 7486736

8 7486818

9 7486920

10 7487012

11 7487101

12 7487189

13 7487277

14 7487364

15 7487453

16 7487543

17 7487626

18 7487710

19 7487792

20 7487868

21 7487925

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*Co. C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield, Mo. March 27, 1865*:

Muster-out to date

*March 27, 1865*:

Last paid to

*March 27, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 27*, 1865; drawn since \$ *27* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. G. Jones*

*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Constant Pocket*

*Pr.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &  
horse equipments \$100  
Horse pay due from  
June 20/64 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

*S. W. Lawrence*

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constant Puckett

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &  
horse equipments \$ 100  
Length of time horse was  
in service from Jan. 2, 64 to  
Dec. 31, 64

Book mark:

S. H. Cordland

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Donaldson Tucker*  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &  
horse equipments \$100  
Horse fed: see from June  
20/64 to Oct. 31/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(868)

*J. W. Garland*  
Capt.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Constant Crick*  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of horse & horse equipments \$100 Horse paid due from Nov. 13 '63 to Aug. 13 '64*

Book mark:

*J. W. Ireland*

P | C. S. McCar | Mo.

Constant Pocket  
Port, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. McCar.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &  
horse equipments \$100.  
Pay due for use of horse  
from Mar. 1, 1864 to June  
30, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Collings



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constant Picket

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$ 130.

Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

D

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constant Puckett

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$130.

Pay due for use of horse for 14 months.

Book mark:

Collings

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constant Buckett

Pot., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay due for use  
and care of horse & horse  
equipments.

Book mark:

1

Collings

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Constant Pickett*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has pay due for use  
and use of horse & horse  
equipments.*

Book mark:

*Callings*

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constant Puckett  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....105<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Turns his own horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark: .....

Calving

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constant Buckett

Det., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

*P* | **6 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*Constant Buckell*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>105</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Man is owner here  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*Crutcher*

P. S. McLean. | Mo.

Constant Buckitt.  
Pro., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri (McLean).

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



(P)

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constant Puckett

Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$105<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

G. Puckett

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constant Puckett

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Brought his own  
equipment. Horse  
lost and. Date of  
horse in service Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Gillies

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constant Puckett

Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on  
contraband horse.

Book mark:

Gilbert

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constant Puckett

Cpt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 67.50 for central and horse

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owns for horse equipments. Date of horse in service Jan. 12

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Gilbert

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constant Picket

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Jan 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillies

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constant Cuckel

Pw., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Gillies*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constant Picket

Cw., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 17, 1862.

Where Cameron

Period..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

*Puckett, Constant*  
*P. Co. E*, 6 *Mo. S. M. Coy*

Red Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Constant Pickett.  
Private Company C.  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. S. M. Bay.  
Volunteers at the battle of One Jack  
(Jackson Co. Mo.)  
Aug. 16/62.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Constant Puckett  
Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Stone Jack (Jackson Co. Mo.)  
Nature of casualty, Wounded - slightly in Face  
Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Regiment,  
Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Head Quarters  
Lexington Mo. Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

(Signed) M. L. James  
Majr 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Comdg. Detachment  
Index 10 1000

Walter Simpson  
4-22-78. Clerk.

1605  
*Pugh, Jackson*  
Co *G*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488090	26
2	7488183	27
3	7488277	28
4	7488383	29
5	7488629	30
6	7489648	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jackson Tugwell*

*For*, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*personal certificate of*  
*disability at Sedalia Mo.*  
*Sept 13 1862. Final state -*  
*ments given.*

Book mark: .....

*Samuel*

Mo.

## Reg't Missouri

for.....*Dated April 18, 1863.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability Sept. 15. 62

**Book mark:**

1550

**Copyright**

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Pugh

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability Sept. 12, 62, by  
order of Surg. Genl. Satisfactory.  
Official statement given.  
Horse a captured horse.

Book mark:

(340)

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Pugh

Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left at Sedalia  
with Mr.  
Craw's horse & awes  
for horse equipage.

Book mark:

J. W. Mumant

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jackson Pugh*  
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owens horse.*  
*Outfitted. Bought of*  
*W. valued at \$65.00*  
*Indebted for horse*  
*equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*W. Stewart*



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Pugh

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Plattsburg Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 6, 1862

Where

Plattsburg,

Period

War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(256)

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

*Pugh, Jackson*

Co. *L*

6

Regt. *S M C*

*Co*

*Co*

*Co*

*Co*

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Approved  
J. G. Porter  
Breg. Surgeon  
M. S. M.

2  
11  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

21

Jackson Hugh,  
a Private Co. "H"  
Sixth Reg't of Cav., M. S. M.

Medical Director

M. S. M.  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, Sept. 10 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

Genl. Schofield  
By order of ~~Major General~~ M. S. M.

C. H. Harris

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) Sept. 10 1862

Adjutant General's Office,  
Feb 23 1864  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
COLL'S.

Entered on casualty Roll  
M. S. M.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Bassett* *Jackson Pugh* of Captain *Charles C.*  
Company, [4<sup>th</sup>], of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States  
Cor., M. S. M., was enlisted by *Capt C. C. Bassett*, of  
the *Sixth* Regiment of Cor., M. S. M. at *Plattsburg, Mo.*  
on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Smith County* in the State of *Virginia*, is *Twenty five*  
years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*Is unfit for duty on account of a Cough and  
a disease of the Breast, which makes him very weak.*

STATION: *Sedalia, Mo*

DATE: *August 25<sup>th</sup>, 1862.*

*J. M. Buick, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.,* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jackson Pugh* of  
Captain *C. C. Bassett* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Consumption, which produces great prostration of his physical  
strength. His disability must have existed prior to  
his enlistment.*

*B. H. Hughes* Surgeon *U. S. A.* *10.5.11.*

DISCHARGED this *fifteenth* day of *September* 1862, at *Sedalia, Mo.*  
*J. M. Buick*  
*C. J. Conely* *Adj. Gen.*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

✓ 1606  
Hugh Thomas St.  
Co. F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	7477866	2
2	7487011	27
3	7487100	28
4	7487188	29
5	7487276	30
6	7487385	31
7	7487981	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

*P.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas M. Pugh*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at Sep-*  
*tember, 1864, for disability*

Book mark: .....

*Willings*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Pugh  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: No pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments. There is to be  
stopped from his pay \$1 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
for the loss of bullet mould  
& pistol cartridge box.  
Absent sick.

Book mark:

Collings

*P* | **6 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*Thomas McPugh*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Wasp pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments. & blacked  
service at Springfield.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Pugh*  
*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. Mich. 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Ser-*

*vice certificate of disabi-*

*lity and expenses like me.*

*Jan. 21. 64 Final Statement*

*Given*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*A. W. R. L. L.*

Original

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Pugh  
Pot., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Puck*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*80*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

*Own his own horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:.....

*Collings*

P 6 Co. Mo.

Thomas H. Pugh  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo., July 17, 1863.  
Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17 1863.

Where California Mo.  
Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$15

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Tyler

Pugh, Thomas H.  
P. Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

218

Thomas H. Duck  
a private Co. 100th  
Sixth Cavalry Reg't of M.S.A.

Approved  
Robert P. Richardson  
Surgical Medical Director

Headquarters Dist of Cent Mo  
Jefferson City Mo  
To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen Brown  
James H. Stig  
Asst Adj Genl

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

Entered R/  
O.S. 20. Rine

Adjutant General's Office  
Feb 12 1864  
Duplicate sent to Union Office

AND CORRELATED BY  
ROLLS

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 500, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

DATE :

*Commanding Company.*

See also par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Incipient "Kilms" (Kilms) - Origin uncertain. It is  
 probably - has already met for any kind of military  
 duty.

1888 P. Richardson

Surgeon. *Thy*

DISCHARGED this

2/4

day of

*Luna*

1864

at Jefferson City, Mo.

*A. M. C. 1759*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be addressed may be here added.

**Литература**

County \_\_\_\_\_

## Notes

[DUPLICATE.]

<sup>x</sup> 1607  
*Pursinger John*  
Co *F*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488091	■
2	7488184	■
3	7488279	■
4	7488364	■
5	7488450	■
6	7488528	■
7	7488609	■
8	7488708	■
9	7488784	■
10	7488865	■
11	7488956	■
12	7489045	■
13	7489137	■
14	7489227	■
15	7489316	■
16	7489376	■
17	7489463	■
18	7489515	■
19	7489566	■
20	7478539	■
21	7489607	■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John P. ...*  
... Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo.*, *Apr. 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Apr. 9*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Oct. 1*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4* drawn since \$ *23<sup>56</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. 6 Smeal **Mo.**

John Perzinger  
Reg't, Co. 56 Reg't Missouri Smeal

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March 9, to April 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perzinger

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John D. ...*  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 21/64 to Feb 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went off duty at  
Springfield Mo since Jan.  
6/65*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Hanger*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 20 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John L. Hanger*  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Original taken & risk of horse & equip. from June 20/64 to Sept 20/64*

Book mark: *4*

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....160

Remarks: (See letter for use of  
risk & repair equipment  
from 4/24/64 to Aug 31/64)

Book mark : .....

*J*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John L. Linsinger*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 29 '64 to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable on 1st of June 1864*  
*of horse from Feb 29 '64*  
*to June 30 '64*

Book mark:

*C. H. Hall*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Springer*  
*Tal.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1st Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of each of*

*horses from Feb 22nd to Apr 30th*

*On Escorted in Ark.*

Book mark:



P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Sissinger*  
*Priv*

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for rent &  
subs of horse & gear from  
Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64  
Subscribed to Corp. Springfield*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Smith*  
*John S. Smith*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts*  
*from Oct 1 to Dec 31 '63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Pussinger*

*Col*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnishes horse & eggs*  
*from Aug 31/63 to Oct 3 63*

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

*J*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Tersinger*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2nd Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*

*from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

*S* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Sanger*  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & gear*

*from April 21st 63 to June 30 63*

Book mark:

P

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Morgan*  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from 2d Reg't*

*Apr. 7-62 3438 Apr. 30/63*

Book mark: .....

P 68 May Mo.

John Pennington  
Capt, Co D, 6 Reg't Missouri M.C.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Pussinger

Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. V. Libby*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came home & equipts.*

Book mark:

(225)

*M. Shunt*  
Coppied



*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John P. Pinner*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Comes horse & horse equipments.*

*was reported with combined horse on roll of Aug. 31, '62.*

*He owned his horse since March 22 '62.*

Book mark: .....

(128)

*J. P. Pinner*

Copyist.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John P. Prussinger*

*Pat.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He owned his horse since Nov. 22. but was there with the regiment with the Cavalry and lost it. Left sick at Salsburg Mo.*

Book mark: .....

(145)

*J. P. Prussinger*  
Capt.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Pennington

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug 7

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: On det. serv. at Springfield.

Has contributed horse & gear for horse equipage

Book mark:

J. L. Pennington

Copies

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Pürsinger*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse.*

*Indebted for horse equipments.*

*Cor by Adjutant's Exp*

Book mark:

*J. Stewart*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Pirringer*  
*John Pirringer*  
Pat.

....., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Plattsburg Mo. April 10, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*April 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 22, 1862.*

Where

*Plattsburg.*

Period

*Mar. years in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*\* Car by Alexander Exp.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(356)

*J. H. ...*  
Copied.

1608  
Queen's Hamlet.

Co M., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant. L. M. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496629	2
2	7496714	3
3	7496794	4
4	7496874	5
5	7496965	6
6	7497033	7
7	7497111	8
8	7497190	9
9	7497272	10
10	7497352	11
11	7497431	12
12	7497509	13
13	7497564	14
14	7497618	15
15	7497668	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Back Mark:

See also

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hamilton, Tenn.*

*Q. M. Co. St.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield, Mo., April 3,* 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 3,* 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 1st,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* <sup>*61*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*

*April 1st 1865. Appointed*

*Co. 2nd & June 2nd 1865*

Book mark:

*P. F. Evans*

*G*

**B S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Hamilton Duane*

*Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. J. O. Hall*



*21*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Quinn*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. J. Crane*

*L.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Hamilton Queen.*  
*Sgt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hamilton Queen

62nd Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.10 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & eqpts from Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 31/64, except 12 days.

Book mark:

E. J. Yeele

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hamilton Bureau  
62 M; Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 29 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. <sup>100</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & eqpts from  
Feb 29 64 to June 30 64  
except 12 days.

Absent on furlough  
since June 23 64.

Book mark:

A. H. S.  
Comptroller.

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hamilton Queen

62nd MS, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & value of horse & equipment from Feb 29, 64, to April 30, 64, except 6 days.

Book mark:

(345)

E. T. M. rods

Copied

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hamilton Queen

62 M., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Jul 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip'ts. from Nov 5, 63, to Jul 29, 64.

On Scout.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

(186)

Copyist.

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hamilton Queen

62915, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt's work Nov. 5, 63, to Dec 31, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Meade

2

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hamilton Green

C. I. M. I., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
7 mos of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 3, to Oct 4 / 63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hamilton Green

C. L. M. S., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Tax due for use  
& risk of horse reg'ts  
from June 30 to Aug 31/63  
Stoppage for baggage  
& carbide lost \$1.75

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hannethu Luen*  
Co. L. M. S., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *95* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*  
*use of horse & eqpts*  
*from Apr 26 to June 30/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. M. Williams*

(135)

Copyist.

*X*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hamilton Green*  
*C. S. M. S.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *92* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*& use of horse & apt*  
*from Aug 31/62 to Apl 30/63*

Book mark:

*S. W. Williams*

2 16 S.M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Hamilton Green  
62nd, Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. M. Williams

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hamilton, Green  
Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Cairoville Mo

Period ..... years during War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equip-  
ments since last paid

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(2584)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

✓ 1609  
Quick Jesse  
Co K., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494318	25
2	7494402	26
3	7494479	27
4	7494556	28
5	7494634	29
6	7494715	30
7	7494793	31
8	7494877	32
9	7494959	33
10	7495043	34
11	7495117	35
12	7495197	36
13	7495264	37
14	7495304	38
15	7495350	39
16	32884863	40
17	36645702	41
18	36656335	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jersey Quick

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 Teamster

May 1863 Det'd teamster

in Ill. Det'd April 1/63

Oct 1863 About at home

since July 16/63

Jan 1864 About as foraging

party since Jan 1/64

Feb & March 1864 About

guard for corn shelling

party since Jan 15/64

April 1864 About escort

with train to Fayette-

ville Ark. since April

24/64

May 1864 About detached

at Stockade since

May 2/64

June 1864 About on det ser

at Mil. Prison at

Springfield Mo. since

May 14/64 over

Book mark

Wm. W. Weller

APR. 22.

36656335

1396.

July & Aug 1864 About  
detailed as guard at  
Stockade at Spring-  
field Mo. May 6/64

Oct 1864 About in the field  
since Sept 27/64

Jan 1865 to Jan 13/65 - Spring-  
field Mo. Transfd  
from Co. I by L.O.  
No 15 - Hd as Det S.M.  
Mo.

April 1865 - (Retained Recruit - G.K.)

April 2/65 - Springfield  
Mo. temporarily assigned  
to Co H, 6 M.S.M., Cav.  
Disch'd term of service  
Expired



G

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Quick

Capt., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Absent sick  
from May 19 & has  
not been able to  
return.

June 1862 - Absent sick  
left behind and  
unable to travel

Aug 1862 - Absent at  
Springfield since  
Aug 9 62

Book Mark:

Harriman

Co. K S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Quirk,  
Co. K, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light-

Where born Ray Co., Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 2, 1862

Where Richmond

By whom W. Allen; term during the War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Hastie

2. 6. M. Law Mo.

Jesse L. L. L.

But., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri M. Law.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 2, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Has clothing allowance due from date of last settlement to date of Muster out. Received 60 x 6 M. M. temporarily assigned to Co. H. 6 M. M. Law by D. W. No. 9. dated

Book mark:

Reeler

MAR 23

7478650

\* 1891 \*

Hd. Drs. West. S. H. Mo. Jan'y 9. 1865.  
Stop for one cone, bushy petals  
throng

Q | 6" S M Cav Mo.

Jeffer Q Wick  
But, Co H, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jany & Heby, 1865

Station Springfield mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Escort duty Heby  
Springfield mo

Book mark:

Jennings

*Q*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jerre Quick*

*Pat*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See roll Jan. & Feb. 1865*

(252)

*W. H. Bogan*

Copyist.

MAR. 24

7495264

1891

is filed with Leo. H

*Q*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse Quick*  
*Pr*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in the field*

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogar*



*D*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse Quick*  
*Pr*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*of horse & horse equip-*  
*ments from Feb 22/64*  
*to July 26/64*  
*Absent on Detached Service*

*Inserted by Camp.*

Book mark:

*W.H. Bogan*

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Truck*

*Prst*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service. Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

*W.H. Bogan*

*2*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse Quick*  
*Pat*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*  
*Pay due for horse &*  
*equipments from Feb. 27*  
*64 to Apr. 30/64*

Book mark:

*H. H. Bogan*

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Quick  
pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent. not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
horse and equipments  
from June 30/63 to Feb.  
29/64 except 52 days  
dismounted

Book mark:

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse Quick*

*1st*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for mail*

*and value of horse and*

*horse equipments from*

*Jan. 20 to Dec. 31, 1863,*

*except 52 days*

*Returned to duties*

*Dec. 11. in A. M. 1863*

*A. J. Sir. G. H. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jessie Quick

pt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without

leave. Pay due for

use and risk of horse

and horse equipments

from Aug 1 to Oct 4

1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Quick

priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and equipment from  
June 30 to Aug 31 / 63.  
Stop. for loss and  
damage to arms B / 12

Book mark:

Morgan

2 **6 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Josee Quist

Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and dist of horse  
and equipments from  
Apr 30 to June 30/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Morgan  
Coppick



Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Quick

1st., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8 Apr. 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay 2.00 for feed  
and 2.00 for horse and  
equipments from Aug.  
31, 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863  
except 31 day is omitted.

Book mark:

Morgan  
Coppell

2 6 S.M. Lee Mo.

Jeeseu Quick

pt. K, 6 state militia  
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27th, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James Quinn*

*6th*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 2*, 186*2*

Where *Pickens Co. Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 2*, 186*2*

Where *Pickens Co.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*for 1 year*

\* First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Quick, Jesse*

*Co. 1*

**6 Mo. S. M. Cav.**

**7 Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges & Specifications  
against  
James Leitch private  
Co 7th 6th Regt 2nd Div

Charge  
Refract of duty to the  
prejudice of good order  
and military discipline

Charges and Specification  
preferred against Jesse Quirk private  
Co "K" 6<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Charge

Neglect of duty to the  
prejudice of good order and military  
discipline

Specification

In this that he the  
said Jesse Quirk private Co "K" 6<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.  
having been regularly detailed  
for guard duty and placed on post  
as a sentinel at the Military Prison  
in the Town of Springfield Vt. did  
through neglect and inattention to  
his duties as such sentinel suffer and  
allow five Prisoners, confined in  
said Military Prison to escape therefrom  
This at Military Prison in Town of  
Springfield Vt. on or about the night  
of the month of May 1864

Witnesses

Preferred by

Chas Walker Co "I" 6 <sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.	Co "K" 6 <sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.
Laurence Keirhaugh "Co "K" 6 <sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.	Judge Advocate
John Nell Hall "Co "K" 6 <sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.	Brigadier General
Geo Smith "Co "K" 6 <sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.	

No. 137

RECORDS.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Vol.	Page
Records of Bell 404	

PLANK

No. of  
Box L

ORGANIZATION.

## A run of service

8

INFORMATION  
Records of  
Miscellaneous Roll 404

Vol.

Page 10

Vol.

Page 10

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at  
he died

Admitted to  
where he died  
Paroled at

Hospital at Greenville Ark Sept 26, 1863, of Mr. S. M. S.  
 died Sept 26, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md.  
 Carried by no later record

Richmond, Va.

at Camp Parole, Md.

Carried by

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 137

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Quirk James</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo. &amp; M.</i>	<i>to Ky</i>		<i>Misc. Coll. vol.</i>				
<p>Captured at <i>Carville Ark Sept 26</i>, 186<i>3</i>, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186<i>6</i>.</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____</p> <p>where he died <i>Carville Ark Sept 26</i>, 186<i>6</i>, of _____</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Carville Ark Sept 26</i>, 186<i>6</i>; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186<i>6</i>.</p> <p><i>No later records</i></p>										

Copied by

*(over)*





✓ 1610  
Quinn John G.

Co C., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private. Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	4	8	3	0	5	6	■
1	7	4	8	3	1	6	4	■
1	7	4	8	3	2	4	0	■
1	7	4	8	3	2	3	1	■
1	7	4	7	9	2	5	5	■
1	7	4	7	9	2	7	4	■
1	7	4	7	7	7	9	7	■
1	7	4	8	3	2	5	2	■
1	7	4	8	3	3	2	6	■
1	7	4	8	3	3	9	7	■
1	7	4	8	3	4	6	8	■
1	7	4	7	9	3	2	4	■
1	7	4	8	3	5	3	7	■
1	7	4	8	3	6	1	0	■
1	7	4	8	3	6	9	0	■
1	7	4	8	3	7	7	7	■
1	7	4	8	3	8	6	4	■
1	7	4	8	3	9	4	8	■
1	7	4	8	4	0	3	5	■
1	7	4	8	4	1	2	2	■
1	7	4	8	4	2	0	7	■
1	7	4	8	4	2	9	1	■
1	7	4	8	4	3	4	3	■
1	7	4	8	4	3	8	9	■
1	7	4	7	8	6	5	1	■

Det. Mort. 502 B - A. G. (S. B.) 1878

✓ See also

2 6 M. Cav. Mo.

John G. Quinn  
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, March 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 4, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out as Capt. Co.

to be Capt. M. Cav. by reason of no  
company ordered to be mustered out  
March 4, 1865. Was  
last paid by Major Johnson to his

Book mark : .....

MAR 23

7478651

1891

clude Dec 31 1865 Muster out  
takes effect March 4 1865  
He is to receive no final pay  
ment unless he satisfies the  
Pay Department that he is not  
indebted to the U. S.

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John G. Quinn*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Nov. 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*Private to M. G. S. & M.*

*1st April 26, 1862 commissioned*  
*as Capt. Sept 16, 1862 vice Capt.*  
*E. D. Johnson deceased in attached*  
*service as 1st commissary. Mustered out.*

Book mark: .....

*C. M. Clark*

MAR 23

7484389

1891\*

List, S. W. Mo., since Dec.  
8, 1863, by S. O. No 258,  
Headquarters S. W. Mo., Spring-  
field, Mo., Dec 8, 1863.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. H. Quinn*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached as C. M. as*  
*per S. O. No. 258, Headquar*  
*Dist. S. W. Mo. Springfield,*  
*Mo Dec 5, 1863.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

*G. H. Clark*

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. C. Quinn

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as A.M.  
as per S.O. No. 258, Head-  
quarters Dist. S.W. Mo. Spring-  
field Mo. Dec 8, 1864

Book mark:

G. H. Clark



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John G. Linn*  
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as O.C.V.*  
*per S.O. No 258, Headquarters*  
*Diet, 1st Mo. Springfield Mo.*  
*Dec. 8, 1864*

Book mark:

*6 H. Clark*

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G Quinn  
Capt Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached as A & M  
as per S. O. No 258, Headquarters  
Dist. S. W. Mo. Springfield,  
Mo. Dec. 8, 1864

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

*L*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John L. Quinn*  
*Capt.*

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached as A. C. M.*  
*List S. M. M. as per special*  
*Order No. 258, Ad. Jns. Dist. S. M.*  
*Mo. Dec. 8/63.*

Book mark:

*Harris*

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Quinn  
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as asst  
Commissary of Musters ac-  
cording to S. O. No 258. Hd. Qrs.  
S. M. Dist Mo. Springfield  
Mo.

Book mark:

Harris

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Quinn  
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed asst. Com-  
missary of Musters as per  
S. O. No 258. Hd. Qrs. Dist.  
S. M. M. Springfield Mo.  
Decr. 8/63.

Book mark:

Karris

L

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John G. Quinn*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(150)

*Harris*

Copyist.

*L*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Quinn*  
*Capt*  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harris*

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Quinn

Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Military Commission  
at Sedalia.

Book mark:

Garrison



2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Quinn  
Capt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Haris*

2 16. S. M. Car. Mo.

John G. Quinn

Rank 2nd Lt, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Date Sept 18, 1863. Special

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd Lt. from  
May 21/62 Capt. Co.  
6. 1st Regt. Sept 16. 62

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Q 16 *Mo.*

*John G. Quinn*  
Capt., Co. *6*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Mo.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cardozo*

Q 16 Jan Mo.

John S. Quinn  
Capt, Co. 16, 6 Reg't Missouri Jan Mo.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Liberty, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John I. Quinn  
Capt. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Was Q. M. until

Nov. 16. 1862. Comd-

missioned Sept 16. 1862.

Book mark:

Lodge

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Quinn*  
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Was Q. M. Still*  
*Sept 16 '62. Com-*  
*missioned Capt*  
*Sept 11 '1862.*

Book mark:

Q | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John G. Quinn  
Capt., Co. C .. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
Age 35 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Nov 12, 1862  
Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period The Nov.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to 4 Cong Dist.  
Mo. Discharged as Regimental  
Quartermaster Sergeant of  
Co "C" 6th Cav. Mo. M. (one)

Book mark : .....

Irish Hall.

MAR 23

7477797

1861

By S. O. No 166 Hdqrs Arty. O.,  
dated St. Louis Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> 63,  
dated from Sept 16. 1862,  
and mustered in as Capt.  
Co "C" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Md. M. By  
virtue of a Commission  
from his excellency A. R.  
Gamble, Gov of Mo., dated  
St. Louis, Oct. 13. 1862 to  
fill vacancy vice Capt.  
E. D. Johnson, dismissed.  
Mustering takes effect from  
October 16<sup>th</sup> 1862, he having  
complied with Rule 4 par  
8 No. G. O. 48, War Dept.  
Current Series,



2 | 6 S. M. Co. | Mo.

John G. Quinn

Rank 2nd Sgt, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Batt. 2. M. Sgt. from May  
7. 1862. Capt. Co. Co. from  
Sept 16. 1862. furnished  
horse and has paid  
for equipments.

Book mark:

W. Davis

2 6. S. M. Cav. Mo.

John G. Quinn

Rank 2. M. Det 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Rot. in Co. C. 2nd Feb 27  
1862. Batel 2. M. Det from May  
7, 1862. Furnished horse  
to use for equipments

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

2 | 6. S. M. Co. | Mo.

John G. Quinn

Rank (Bat<sup>n</sup> 2.) 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis June 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1862.

Where Mirabel Mo

Period ..... years. During the war

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private of Co. C. from  
Feb 27/62. Bat<sup>n</sup> 2. M. Det  
from May 7/62

Book mark:.....

J. W. S. 111

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Linsley

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to the  
Non Commissioned Staff  
as Q.M.  
Accounted for last  
muster.

By S. E. Smith

Book mark:

L. Dodge

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Quinn  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rate of pay of horse & equipments  
Feb. 27. 62. Set horse

Transferred to non. Com.  
Staff. as Quarter Master  
Sergeant May 7 '62 By  
Capt. B. B. Walterwood.  
Found his own horse.

Book mark:

Card

*Q*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John S. Quinn*  
Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. May 5, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*May 5, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb. 27, 1862*

Where

*Mirabilite*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

*War in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book marked

*98 Jan'y 21/78 See (over)*

*Cardozo*

MAY 23

7483056

1687

502. B. Ag. (E. B.) 1878  
J. E. J.

Quinn, John G.  
2nd Lt. Co. B, 8 Mo. S. M. Cav.

12

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



1  
Dept. Health & Sanitation  
3rd Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1891

Details of Capt. Quinn  
Asst. Commr. of Health  
L.H. 2111-

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 335

I. In accordance with authority from the War Dept: Capt M. J. Bodenhammer 2d "y/n" Vols. is hereby relieved from duty as Asst Commissary of Musters for the District of South West Mo and Capt John M. Quinn, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry, will at once assume the duties. Capt Quinn will report by letter, without delay to Col J. L. E. Bronnville Chief Commissary of Musters.

By Command of Major General Schofield.

C. D. Gunn

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. D. Gunn  
Major M. J.

Dist. Hdqrs L. M. M.  
Springfield Mo  
Dec 8/1863

---

Detail of Capt Quinn  
6<sup>th</sup> Cav M. & M. as asst-  
Comm of Muster  
L. M. Dist. of Mo

---

Head Quarters District of S. H. No.  
Springfield, Mo., December 8, 1863.

Special Order  
No 2583

II... Pursuant to authority from the  
War Department, Captain John S. Quinn, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
S. H. Cavalry, is hereby detailed as Asst. Commissary  
of Musters for the District of S. H. No.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sauborn.  
W. H. Hubbard  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt + actg Asst. Adj. Genl.

Comdg Officer  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. H. Cavalry.

St. Louis Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

S.O. }  
No 255-3

Capt. John Quian 674 S.M.  
bary detailed as Recy.  
Office for 14<sup>th</sup> no. 674,  
Sols.

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. A. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 255

EXTRACT.

6. Capt John Dwyer Col 6<sup>th</sup> Cal  
MGM. in addition to his present duties  
is hereby detailed in Recruiting Service for  
the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav and will report by letter to  
Col E B Alexander. Supt Vol Rec<sup>y</sup>  
Service for the State of Mo. for detailed  
instructions.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Col Alexander

J. F. Bennett  
Assistant Adjutant General

Quinn J. G.  
Capt



Head Quarters Dist. S. W. Mo.  
Office Asst. Com'sary Must'rs  
Feby. 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Commanding Officer  
6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M., S. W.

Pursuant to General  
Order No. 6. Head Quarters Dist. S. W. Mo. dated  
at Springfield December 11<sup>th</sup> 1863. I relieved  
Capt. H. L. Breckenhamer 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols, as  
Asst. Com'sary Must'rs Dist. S. W. Mo., have  
been performing the duties of said officer,  
since Dec. 8<sup>th</sup> in conformity to Special  
Order No. 335 Head Quarters Dept of the Mo  
dated St. Louis Dec. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Very Respectfully yours  
John G. Smith

Capt. & Asst. Com'sary Must'rs  
Dist. S. W. Mo.



Quinn J. G.

OFFICE ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo. June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Commanding officer

6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Inf. Mo.

Springfield Mo.

I have the honor to report that  
I have been on duty since April 30<sup>th</sup> 1864 (date of last Report)  
by S. O. No 335. Head Quarters Dept of the Mo. December 8<sup>th</sup> 1864  
as Asst. Com. & Asst. Muster Dist. S. W. Mo.

I am, Major, Very Respectfully your obt  
servant

John G. Quinn

Capt and Asst Com. & Asst. Muster  
Dist. S. W. Mo.

To

Major William Plumb

Comdg 6<sup>th</sup> Dist S. W. Mo.

Letter

Capt J. G. Quinn -  
report as being on  
duty at Springfield Ma  
as A. L. M. Dist. O. M. M.

---

Rec<sup>d</sup> May 2 - 1864

OFFICE ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS.

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo May 2 1864

Col

I have the honor to report that during the month of April I have been on duty at Springfield Mo, and ~~absent~~<sup>detached</sup> from Co "C" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav, M & M by S. O. No 335 dated Head Quarters Dist of the Mo, St. Louis Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1864 as Asst Com. say Masters Dist S. W. Mo

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully Yours &c  
John G. Luism Capt. Co "C"  
6<sup>th</sup> Cav M, S & M & A. C. M  
Dist S. W. Mo

To

Col E C Cassenwood  
Comdg 6<sup>th</sup> M, S & M Cavols  
Springfield Mo,

Lucius J G  
C

OFFICE ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS.

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Major

I have the honor to inform you that I am still performing the duties of Asst Com'sary Muster Dist S. W. Mo. in conformity to S. O. no. 335 Head Quarters Dept of the Mo. dated St Louis Mo Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1864. & am detached from Co 'C' 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. please have the proper remarks made on Returns, Repts &c

I am, Major, Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

John G. Quinn Capt 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M S M  
Asst Com'sary Muster Dist S. W. Mo

To

Major William Plumb

Com'g 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M S M

Springfield Mo,

Office A.C.M. Dist. of S. H. Mo.  
 Springfield Mo. May 12/64  
 D. 17. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 1864  
Quinn (R 22) 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 1864  
 Capt. Jno. G.

Apply for leave of ab-  
 sence for thirty days, to  
 attend to important private  
 business - not having had  
 a leave of absence during  
 three year service.

JO. 350. Pat. & today's  
 December 1864



Post Office of S. H. Mo. Dec 12/64

Recd. and sent to the  
 Springfield Mo. Dec. 12. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded  
 as per order.

J. J. Grady  
 & Co. Comm. Insp. 111.  
 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 1864

Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo.  
 St. Louis. Dec 16/64  
 Respectfully referred to Col  
 B. L. E. Bannister 16. f. 10.  
 Chief Gaming Master  
 Dept of the Mo

By order of  
 Major Genl. J. H. Remond  
 1864

Disapp  
 DDB

O to Mo Dept Mo  
 Benton BDB Dec 17/64

Respectfully returned  
 recommended

B. L. E. Bannister  
 Colonel USA  
 to Mo Dept Mo



Head Quarters Dist. S. W. Mo.  
Springfield Mo Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

Genl

I would respectfully ask for a furlough for  
(30) thirty days for the following reasons. I have been  
in the Army nearly three years and have not had  
a furlough during that time, I have business that must  
be settled, having held a civil office at the com-  
mencement of the Rebellion, and have not been  
able as yet to adjust my accounts, a further  
delay will result to my disadvantage.

I am Genl. Very Respectfully  
Your obt Servant

John G. Quinn Capt. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. F. Mo  
Art. Company Missouri Dist. S. W. Mo

To  
Major Genl. Rosecrans  
Chief Dep. Mo  
St. Louis



Mr Geo B. Eastman  
Springfield Nov 10/63

In consideration of  
former good conduct of  
Capt John Quinn & his  
faithful promises for  
the future - he is re-  
leased from arrest;  
& will resume his  
work -

By order of  
Colonel Eastman  
Col Quincy

C

Head Quarters 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry  
Springfield Mo. Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col

My communication of the 8<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1863, with your enclosed remarks has been received. I only permit me to say, that I hoped the explanations therein contained would have been satisfactory.

I am fully apprised that my conduct, in the matter, has been highly prejudicial to good order and discipline, and deserves censure at the hands of my commanding officer. A recapitulation of my errors in the premises will be unnecessary, suffice it to say I did not mean to disregard or treat with contempt an order from a superior, much less one, whom I have always respected, and whose orders I have heretofore cheerfully obeyed, and with whom I have been <sup>with</sup> since the organization of the regiment. If in your judgment you can consistently revoke order no. 196 placing me under arrest, I shall endeavor in future to comply with all orders, and comfort myself as an officer and gentleman.

To E. C. Barker

Col. Comdg 6<sup>th</sup> Cav, Mo, S. M.

I am, Col, with high esteem your obt. servt.

John G. Quinn Capt.  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo S. M.

Smeyfield vno  
Sept. 17 1864

Quinn J. C.  
Temple 6 m from C.

Reports for detailed  
instructions on Regt.  
Sept. 1860. [unclear]  
with G. H. M. orders

Arch. Rev.

to the party  
his letter - by

Not coming  
with the same  
much added  
Cyprus on an  
corner —

22

21 Sept 64

Nov. 1905, This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Wisconsin, in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Mr. Dist. D. H. Mo.

Springfield Mo. Sept. 19/64

Sir I have the honor to report to you for duty  
as Recruiting Officer for the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav  
Regt, being detached by S. O. No 255 P. M. O.  
dated & back by act of Dept. Mo. St. Louis  
Mo. Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864 receiving instructions  
from, Col. J. H. K. respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant  
John C. Quinn Capt. 6<sup>th</sup> Co. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav  
Act Comd'g musters Dist. S. M. O.

Col. J. C. Alexander W. H.  
Supt. Mo. Recruiting Service  
St. Louis Mo

St. Louis  
Mo.

Stoke

Springfield Mo  
Nov 29/1863

South East Mo & West Ky  
Santorum Original 203

Designates Capt John  
G. Quinn Co "E" 6<sup>th</sup>  
Myrtle Camp for  
with copy of minutes

Em. 451

File

Recd. G. S. H. H. Nov 30/1863

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

Page 186 3

By Telegraph from Springfield, Mass. 186 3

To Major Genl. Greene

I respectfully designate  
Capt. John W. Linn Co.  
Co. 6th Mass. Inf. M. Cavalry  
for assistant commissary  
of supplies. He is thoroughly  
reliable and competent but  
has not experienced and  
I have no officer who  
has

John B. Sanborn  
137 1/2 Bond

36 1/2

Ed. 2d. Dept of the Mo  
St. Louis. May 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

John G. Quinn  
Capt 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Arty

Capt. Frank. E. W. W.

Sends Official Copy of  
the approval by the  
War Dept. of the app-  
ointment of Capt John  
G. Quinn, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Arty.  
W. C. W. District of South  
West. W. W.

Recd. OCM May 28/64



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. May 27 1861  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington D.C.  
May 19<sup>th</sup> 1861

General,

I have the honor to inform you  
that the appointment of Capt John C. Durin  
6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Missouri S. M., as Asst Comdr  
of Munitions, District of S. W. Missouri (att'd  
by J. C. 279 Dept of War) is approved by this  
Office, to date Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1860, and the Pay Master  
General has been notified

I am, Genl, Very Respectfully

Yours Obt Servt

(Signed) Saml Brock

Asst Adjutant General

May Genl J. S. Rogers

Comdr Dept of the Missouri

St Louis

May 19<sup>th</sup>

(over)





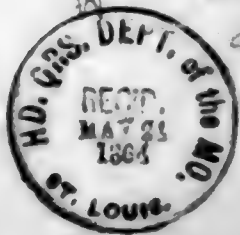
436 apt 1 May 04

Washington D.C. May 04  
935

Wm. Dept of A  
Order Service

Superior what apt of Capt  
John C. Quinn 815 Geo. St. Mo.  
as Capt. Camp. I. M. C. R. at  
J. W. Mo. apted by J. C. R. R. R.  
Mo. is at present. In the line  
815 - 111 Geo. St. Mo. has  
been notified.

Col. R. R. R. R. R.  
Capt. R. R. R. R. R.



Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington D.C.

May, 19. 1864.

General,

I have the honor to inform  
you, that the appointment of Captain  
John G. Quinn, 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Missouri S.M.  
as Asst. Comdg of Masters, District of  
S.W. Missouri, (asptd by S.C. 279 Dept of Mo.)  
is approved by this Office, to date Decr 8<sup>th</sup>  
1863, and the Pay Master General has  
been notified.

I am Genl. Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant,  
Dw. S. Dyer  
Asst. Adjutant General.

Maj. Genl W. F. Rosecrans,  
Comdg Dept. of the Missouri,  
St. Louis Mo.  
(CH. 13) (Qaz 76. 1864)

Jefferson City  
Feb 9 1868  
B. G. Swan

Quinn  
Capt

Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri,

Jefferson City, Feb'y. 4. 1863.

Colonel. You will direct Capt Linn  
of Co of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav. Mpl to  
proceed to Liberty in Clay County Mo  
and there adjust without delay the  
unsettled business Quartermaster's business  
there relating to said Regiment  
Benbow  
Brig Gen Mpl

Jefferson City, Mo.  
B. G. B. G. Swan

Quinn  
Capt

Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri.

Jefferson City Feby 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Colonel

Yours of date 6<sup>th</sup> inst is just received  
Will you be kind enough to state the facts showing  
the necessity of Capt Quinn returning to Liberty to arrange  
the accounts and the probable time it will require  
Very Respectfully

Col E C Catherwood  
Warrensburg  
Mo.

Your Obedt Servt.  
Ben Loan  
Ang Genrlyll

1611 of Soling  
Trains, Jesse

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7477838  
2 7485198  
3 7485281  
4 7485371  
5 7485456  
6 7485540  
7 7485622  
8 7485700  
9 7485773  
10 7485852  
11 7485918  
12 7485984  
13 7497860  
14 7486060  
15 7497960  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also



R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse T. Rains.

Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 1865; drawn since \$ 17 90

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D.

Book mark:

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse T. Rains*

*Co. A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Mar 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit, joined since*  
*date of original organiza-*  
*tion, temporarily assigned*  
*to Co. H 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. per S. O.*  
*No. 74. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Dept. S. M.*  
*Mo. Mar 21 '65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Richardson*

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse T. Raine

Regt. Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. D. Guard, Military  
Prison, Springfield, Mo. since  
last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and  
G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their  
companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't  
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker  
Apr 1865

*SP*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse T. Rains*

*SP*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *112* for *Shaw's acct & c*

*Centers lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *At Military Prison  
Springfield Mo since  
last muster*

Book mark:

*J. Richardson*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Y Paris

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 112 100 for Canteens &

Shaversacks lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det at Military  
Prison, Springfield  
Mo. Since last  
muster

Book mark:

M. Richardson

*R*

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James T. Paines*

*H*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

*McIntosh*

Copyist.

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse J. Rames*

*Pt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115*<sup>*x*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*<sup>*400*</sup>

Remarks: *Pay due for risk  
use of Horse & Equip-  
ments from Feb 29 '64  
to Aug 31 '64*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. P. Richardson* Copyright.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Y Raines  
Put

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
Equipments from July 29/64  
to June 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358)

Copied



R | 65 Mo | **Mo.**

Jesse I Rains

Reg't Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 1 Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 715 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of Horse  
and Horse equip-  
ment from July  
27/64 to Apr 30/64  
Absent in the  
field since Apr  
27/64

Book mark:

Reynolds  
Coyd

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeppie Y Rains

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & July, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and  
equipment from  
Oct 3/63 to July 29/64  
Absent on detached  
service in Ark since  
July 21/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse Y Raines*

*Sgt*, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *113* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and  
equipments from  
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jepe Y Rains*

*Put*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *113* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay claim for hire and  
risk of horse and  
equipment from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark: .....

*Reynolds*

(252)

Copyist

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Voliver Rains

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 113 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of Horse from  
30 June to 31 Aug

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Voliver Ruens

Pat., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
ask of Horse from  
June 4<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

Reynolds

R. L. Law | **Mo.**

Solomon Raine

Prot, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When June 9, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

W. A. Tyler

1612  
Rains, Thomas H

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 3 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484579	26
2	7484661	27
3	7484741	28
4	7484778	29
5	7484856	30
6	7484925	31
7	7484992	32
8	7485081	33
9	7485152	34
10	7485230	35
11	7485320	36
12	7485409	37
13	7485494	38
14	7485575	39
15	7485655	40
16	7485734	41
17	7485812	42
18	7485878	43
19	7485944	44
20	7486009	45
21	Rain-164-1867	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rain-164-67.

See also



*D* 6 Mo. Cav. Mo.  
Thomas H. Rains,  
Co *D*, 6 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Raan* - 164 - 1867.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 27, 1868.

Horse and equipments lost  
by being killed in action  
at Humansville Mo. Oct.  
17/1863.

*T. M. Morris.*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas W. Raines*

*2<sup>d</sup> Cap, Co. D., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo, Feb 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 21, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Was Private from Mar 15*

*62 to Oct 16 '62. was appointed Capt Oct 16 '62. Stop 1*

*Hannock, 1 Canton*

*Due Soldier for Clothing not drawn \$16.78*

Book mark *Arms and Equipments*

*A. Richardson*

(001)

Copy

MAR. 24

7486009

1891

lost by Horse being  
killed in action. Har-  
rissonville Mo. Oct 17 '63  
Vide R<sup>an</sup> 164-67

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Rains*

*1st* Cap, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1 1/2* for *Massachusetts*  
*Canteens lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *At Military Prison*  
*Springfield Mo. since*  
*last muster*

Book mark:

*J. H. Richardson*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Quinn

Plat., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

1<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

for

Quarters & Sundry

expenses

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Det at Military  
Prison Springfield Ma.  
Since last muster,

Book mark:

(356)

A. Richardson

Copied

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Paine*

*4<sup>th</sup> Cap.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *On detached service*  
*in the field*

Book mark: .....

*Richardson*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Pairs

4<sup>th</sup> Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>x</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for rail<sup>way</sup>  
use of horse & equip-  
ments from Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 64  
to June 30<sup>th</sup> 64

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H Rains

4 Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from July 29/64 to Mar 31

On Det. Ser. Since June 22 to Quincy Mo

Book mark:

Reynolds

(186)

Copyd.



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rains

4 Corp, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipments  
from July 29/64 to  
Mar 2/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Rains

<sup>4th</sup> Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of Horse and  
equipments from  
Nov 30/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H Raines

Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 3/63 to Dec 3/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H Rains

4 Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of Horse and  
equipments from  
Sept 3/63 to Oct 20/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H Rains

Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of horse from  
30 June to 31 Aug

Book mark:

Reynolds

(355)

Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Rains

4<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse from April  
30<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>  
Absent with leave  
since June 20<sup>th</sup> 63

Book mark:

Reynolds

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas L. Parris*

*4<sup>th</sup> Co.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15<sup>th</sup> Apr*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse  
may Risk of horse  
from Feb 28/62 to  
Apr 30/63,*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Scott*

*C* | *6* | Mo.

*Thomas H. Paine*  
*Sgt*, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Missouri *McLean*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *from release to Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McLean Scott*



*N*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Paine*

*1st* Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y 1st July*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Own Horse and  
Equipments Sick  
in Hospital at  
Calverton Md.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

R | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Paines

5<sup>th</sup> Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Count

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Mounted appointed  
Oct. 15,

Book mark: .....

Wear Scott

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Pains*

*5<sup>th</sup> Co.* Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 1 Oct*

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Mounted Sept 15.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas H. Rains*

*Cvt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had a horse in  
service since March  
15 valued at \$75.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott*

R | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Barnes  
Cvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Had a horse in  
service since March  
15 1862 valued at  
\$65.00

Book mark: .....

W. H. Scott

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas H. Rans*

*Ct.*, Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Remixville Mo March 22*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*March 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*2*

Where *Remixville Mo*

Period *During war of 1860* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wear Scott*

✓ 1613  
Rainwater, Aaron

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484577	26
2	7484659	27
3	7484740	28
4	7484815	29
5	7484891	30
6	7484959	31
7	7485023	32
8	7485112	33
9	7485193	34
10	7485305	35
11	7486083	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Aaron Rainwater*  
*Pl. Co. D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo, Feb 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for*  
*Disability July 23 '63*  
*per City M. B. Final*  
*Statements given*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Richardson*



*K*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Aaron Rainwater*

*Pat*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*Special order No 147*  
*Head State of Missouri*  
*July 30/63*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asen Rainwater  
Pot, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse from  
April 31<sup>st</sup> to June 31

Book mark:

Reynolds

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Parinister*

*Cpl*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded no pay  
use no risk of  
horse since Oct 31 62  
payable for horse & risk  
of horse from Feb 4  
28, 63 to Apr 20 63.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*R*

*Q*

Mo.

*Samy Rainwater*  
*Cot., Co. D, 6* Reg't Missouri *5th Cav*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Immedly 28th Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Wear Scott*

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Rainwater*

*1st*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. Fly*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Has contract and  
Horse,*

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Scott*

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Agon Rainwater*

*Cvt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Accounted,*

Book mark: .....

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James P. Winter*  
*Cpl*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Summed on*  
*Capt. and Horse*  
*Apr. 11,*

Book mark:.....

*Wm. Scott*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Apron Pinnerwater

Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Head Contract and  
have since Apr 11.  
\$65.00

Book mark:

W. H. Scott



*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Adam Rainwater*

*Cpl.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Adam Rainwater*  
*Service since April*  
*1862. Bought of the*  
*Gov't a contract and*  
*horse valued at*  
*\$80.00*

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Scott*

*R*

**B S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Rainwater*

*Cor.*, Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Marion Mo March 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1862

Where *Marion Mo*

Period *5* years *During war of Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Wm Scott*

*Rainwater, Aaron*

*P*, Co. *D*, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

*See Thomas Proffitt*

Enclosures

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dep. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Don't register

744/4

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Clarr Raimwater

Priv. of Company D

C. Regiment of San. Inf.

State Volunteers. S. M.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

At the date of  
discharge

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Alonzo Haimwater  
 Rank: Priv. Company: D Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Navy State: Mo. S. Mil.  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

M. O. No. 147,  
State of Mo.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 30/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jeff. City, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Mus. Roll of  
Aug. 31/63.

REMARKS.

Similarly reported on  
 Reg. Ret. of Aug. 63. On  
 M. O. Roll of Mch. 21/63,  
 reported, "Discharged for  
 disability July 23/63 at  
 Jeff. City, Mo."

Alonzo Haimwater  
 Do. Ret. of Cas. Discharges &c. (sig) Samuel C. Turner,  
 Capt. Co. D. 6 Mo. S. Mil. Cav. (filed with death papers.)  
 shows undischarged. July - 1863. by reason of  
 "Incapacity." Jan'y. 31/85.  
 M.H.W.

1614

Rainwater, Ashley Winn  
Co. D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484526	25
2	7484660	27
3	7484739	28
4	7484816	29
5	7484892	30
6	7484960	31
7	7485024	32
8	7485113	33
9	7485194	34
10	7485276	35
11	7485366	36
12	7485451	37
13	7485535	38
14	7485617	39
15	7485696	40
16	7485768	41
17	7485847	42
18	7485913	43
19	7485979	44
20	7486026	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Q*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ashley W. Rainwater*  
*Ch. Co.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Sept. 1, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 1, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Stop 1 Haversack.*

*1 Canteen. Due Soldier*

*for clothing not drawn*

*\$14.80*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Michigan*

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ashley W. Rainwater*

*It*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1<sup>12</sup>* 100 for *Haversack & Canteen lost*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Forage Guard*  
*Springfield Mo. since*  
*last muster*

Book mark:

*A. Richardson*



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ashley W. Rainwater,*

*A*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1 1/2* for *Continued*

*Manuscripts lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Storage Guard Mo.*

*Since last muster*

Book mark:

*W. H. Chapman*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ashley W. Fairweather

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On Detached  
Service no Forage  
Guard Springfield Mo

Book mark:

William Law

*Or*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Asbury W. Pinewater*  
*Or*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*  
Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for risk*  
*use of horse & Equip-*  
*ments from Feb 29 '64 to*  
*July 23 '64.*  
*At. as Forage Guard*  
*Springfield Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(365)

*W. Richardson*

Copyist.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ashley M Rainwater

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
Equipments from Feb, 29/64  
to June 30/64

Absent with leave  
since June 24/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

R | 65<sup>th</sup> Mo. | Mo.

Ashley H Rainwater

Reg't Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri 5<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and horse equipments  
from July 29/64  
to Apr 30/64  
Springfield Mo  
since last muster

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ashley W Rainwater

Pat., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and  
equipments from  
Nov 10/63 to July 29/64  
Absent in detached  
service in Coll  
Mo since July 27/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(355)

Copied.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ashley H Rainwater

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and  
equipments from  
Nov 10/63 to Dec 3/63

Book mark:

(212)

Reynolds

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ashley W Rainwater

Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
use of Horse and  
equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63  
Absent in the field  
since Oct 7/63

Book mark:

Reynolds



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ashley McRainwater*  
*Put*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 30 June to 31 Aug*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ashley W. Rainwater  
Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from and  
risk of horse from  
April 30<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

Reynolds

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ashley W. Painwater*  
*Cvt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130*<sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered for hire &*  
*Rate of \$2.00 per day from*  
*Feb 28/63 to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

*Wear Scott*  
Copyright

*P C*

Mo.

*Ashley W. Rainwater*  
Capt, *P C*, Reg't Missouri *McCar*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *From Sept 28 to April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Scott*

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ashley W. Rainwater*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Contraband*  
*Horse Sick in*  
*Hospital Cashman*  
*Mos.*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Scott*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ashley M. Rainwater*  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mounted on*  
*Contracted horse,*

Book mark: .....

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ashley W. Rainwater*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dismissed on*

*Central and Home*

*Apr 11.*

Book mark: .....

*W. C. Scott*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ashty. W. Rainwater*

*Cot.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had Centaur  
since Apr 11<sup>th</sup> 75.<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark: .....

*Wear Scott*



*R* | **6 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*Ashley W. Rainwater*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Had a horse in*  
*Service since Apr*  
*11, 1862. Bought of*  
*The U. S. A. Con-*  
*tract and horse*  
*valued \$75.00*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Scott*

*R* | **6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*A. W. Rainwater*

*Capt.* Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Knoxville Mo Aug 22*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Nov 22*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 186*2*

Where *Knoxville*

Period *During war of Mo* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

1615  
Rainwater, Malcomb B

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2493378	25
2	749425-6	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Malcomb B. Rainwater*

*Cri.*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Jan. 16*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died of Fever Jan.*  
*21/63, Fort Smith, Ark. - In-*  
*ventory & final statements*  
*forwarded.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kelly*

Copyist

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Malcom B. Rainwater*

*Pvt*, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Candlen Mo.*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe mo*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Died Jan 31. 1863 of*  
*Disease at Foreyth Mo. Final*  
*Over*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Bowman*

(1862)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

C. pyrid.

MAR. 24

7493378

1891 \*

*Statement given.*

Rainwater, Malcolm B.  
Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Malcolm <sup>Ray</sup> Rainwater

Priv. Sec. J.

C. Cavy.

Mo. S. Int.

Dead

Jan. 31/63.

RECEIVED WITH

EXHIBIT



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 16, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Malcolm B. Bairwater was enrolled on the 17  
day of Dec., 1861, at Camden, Mo.,  
in Company A, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Calv. M. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Priv. on the 12  
day of Janu., 1862, at Chillicothe, Mo.  
in Company A, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Calv. M. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war. On the  
Must<sup>er</sup> Roll of Company F, 6<sup>th</sup> Calv. M. S. M., (to  
months of dated Janu. 16, 1865, he is reported  
Died of Fever Janu. 31/63 at  
Forsyth, Mo."

Am. Recd.

A. A. Genl.

A. J. M.

which this Bureau affirms

1616  
Rakestraw, Joseph  
Co. G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

4 Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489715	26
2	7489798	27
3	7489894	28
4	7489991	29
5	7490087	30
6	7490243	31
7	7490339	32
8	7490427	33
9	7490522	34
10	7490606	35
11	7490694	36
12	7490783	37
13	7490872	38
14	7490961	39
15	7491047	40
16	7491133	41
17	7491192	42
18	7491276	43
19	7491324	44
20	7491374	45
21	7491410	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. Rlm - 697 - 67

See also

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Rupes tran*

*Pl.*, Co. *G.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. April 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Am't of Clothing*

*drawn since last settlement*

*July 29/64 \$38.38*

Book mark *Arms & Equipments*

(Over)

*Hearding*

MAR. 24

7491410

1891\*

captured while in  
action with the enemy  
between Sedalia and  
Brunswick Mo. Aug. 1. 1862  
Stop for our payment \$12.00  
Vide Rbn 677 - 1867.

*B.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Rakes*  
*Col.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd for use & risk of*  
*horse & horse equipments*  
*from June 15<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Book mark:

*P.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Rakestraw*

*Col.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>60</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 15/64 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

*Homer Ling*

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Robinson*

*Pl.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accounting in S. M. Mo.  
Due for use & hire of horse  
& horse equipments from  
June 20/64 to Oct. 31/64*

Book mark:

*Heating*

B. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Rakestran

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 1100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use & hire

of horse & equip. from

Feb. 27/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Heavens



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph R. Kestraw

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of Horse & Horse  
equipment from Feb 29  
to June 30/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Hakestraw*

*Pr*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By Lee for horse &  
Horse equipments from  
Feb 27 to Apr 15, 1864*

Book mark:

*E. H. Hakestraw*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Kakestraw

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments  
have been furnished  
from Oct 31 to Feb 29-

Book mark:

Bill Moore

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Kakestraw  
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
Pay due for me + risk of  
Horse.

Book mark:

B. A. Kroeze

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Kakestraw

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of Horse, on scout  
in A. R. K.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Rakestraw*

*Pri*

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on Scout in Mo. has*

*owns horse & equipage*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

(166)

Copyright

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Kakestraw

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

*K*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Kakestraw*  
*Pri*

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar 7 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Moore*





6 AM. Gov.

Mo.

Joseph Raststran

Det., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri I.M. Coan

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent + .....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100**

Remarks: *Dead at home on Mar.*  
*1890. Ma.*

\* Name occurs in bottom of Name.

Present cancelled by him.

Book mark : .....

Victor

Copyright.

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ralfe Strawn  
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& Equipments

Book mark:

Rector

R

6 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Joseph Rakestraw  
Sgt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Rakestraw

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ralston

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had horse of her own  
before her enlistment, &  
has paid for her horse Equip  
page

Book mark:

Ralston

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Rakestraw

5 Corp, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service in North West Mo

Book mark:

Rector

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Ruckelshaus*  
*5 Corp*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Mustered as 5 Corp Apr*  
*21 1862. Had horse of his own*  
*in service since enlistment*  
*valued @ 75.00 Rec'd*  
*full cost of horse Equipage*

Book mark:

*Recklin*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ralfe  
(5 Batten)  
Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Apr 30, 188 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 3<sup>d</sup> corporal  
Apr 21 1862 Reenlisted

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Joseph Rakestraw

4. Corp Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13, 1862.

Where Bethany

Period remained during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in 11 Corp  
April 21, 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter



1617  
Crabtree, William T  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489769	2
2	7489860	3
3	7489953	4
4	7490051	5
5	7490148	6
6	7490181	7
7	7490281	8
8	7490371	9
9	7490476	10
10	7490557	11
11	7490695	12
12	7490754	13
13	7490874	14
14	7490902	15
15	7478730	16
16	7478109	17
17	7490990	18
18	7491076	19
19	7491204	20
20	7491440	21
21	Rbn-697-1867	22
22	Rbn-697-1867	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: Rbn-697-67  
Rbn-295-67

See also 13 Mo. Vet. V. Cav.

R 6 S. M. Cary, Mo.  
William Rakestraw,  
Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cary,

**NOTATION.**

Rack-295-1867 with  
Book mark: Rack-697-1867.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 7, 1868.

'Horse and equipments  
captured by the enemy at  
Neesho Mo. Dec. 4 1863.'

J. M. Moore,

Copyist

R 6d.M. Camp, Mo.  
William Rakestraw,  
Co. G, 6 Reg. Mo S.M. Camp.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R 6d.M. - 697-1867.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Sept. 4, 1867.

"Horse and equipments cap-  
tured while in action  
with the Enemy between  
Sedalia and Brunswick  
Mo. August 1, 1862. Stop for  
over payment \$12."

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Rakestraw*

*Sgt.*  
*5th* Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Discharged for the*  
*purpose of Re-enlisting in*  
*the 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vet. Vols. Co. by*  
*Sgt. G. C. No. 104 Aug. 2/64*

Book mark *Home & Equipments (over)*

MAR 24

7491440

1891

captured in action with  
the enemy between  
Wedalia & Brunswick Mo.  
Aug. 1. 1862 stop for  
overpayment \$10.00 Vide  
Rtn. 697-97  
Horse & Equipments  
captured by the enemy at  
Neosho Mo. Oct. 4. 1862 Vide  
Raan - 295-1867

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Rapston

Sgt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7. Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted and  
transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Cav. Co. Sep. 4. Co. No. 124

Book mark:

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Dr. J. H. Keel*

*5<sup>th</sup> Reg't*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

*J* Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on detached service*

*at Louisville, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Moore*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Kertraw

Sgt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Regulated & Mustered  
as per Vol from Mar 21/64  
Pay due for Horse & Horse  
equipments from Feb 29 to  
Apr 5/64.

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

(858)

Original



R 16 Co. H. Mo.

William T. Hakstrom  
Sgt. Co. ...., 6 Reg't Missouri Co. H.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 11, 1864

When enlisted

March 31, 1864

When mustered in

April 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 40 100

Company to which assigned

G

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Enlisted to Battery  
Harrison Co. 7th Dist.  
Mo. Muster in  
takes effect from  
date of enlistment

Book mark:

Bussell

P. C. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William P. Resham  
Sgt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri Art. Cav.  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr. 11, 1864.

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: 2 y. due for use &

rich & horse from

July 29, 64 to rich 30, 64

clothing buy due from

July 29, 64 rich 30, 64

Discharged & must-  
(over)

Book mark:.....

MAR 23

7478730

\*1691\*

took out by virtue of  
reindictment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the  
provisions of G. O. No.  
191 series of 1863. War  
Department.

Valuation of  
horse \$ .00

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rakestraw

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse & equipments  
have been furnished from  
Oct 31 to Feb 29.

Book mark:

O. A. Moore

K

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Rakestraw

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

on detached service  
Pay due for use & hire  
of horse

Book mark:

E. H. Worne

*K*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Kakestraw*

*Pai*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse. no Horse twenty seven days.*

Book mark: *Horse & equipments captured by the enemy at Washburn, (Mo.)*

*E. A. Morse*

MAR. 24

7490784

1891

Oct 4/63. vide  
Baar 295-1867.

x as shown on roll

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rakestraw

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

on hand in S.W. his  
own horse & equipage

Book mark:

E. H. Morse



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kerkstraun

3d Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Look mark:

E. H. Moore

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rakestraw

38th, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

R | 6 M. bar | **Mo.**

William R. R. R. R.

3rd Spt, Co. 4., 6 Reg't Missouri 6 M. bar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. R. R.  
(259) Copyist.

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ralfe Straw

5 Beryl Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turns his new horse +  
Equipments

Book mark:

Rector

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ralston

1st Reg't., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Netter

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Raxstrom

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in  
service with some enlistment  
+ has paid for his horse &  
equipment

Book mark:

Reuter

R. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Rosestron  
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch at Sedalia

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ballstrom

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital. Recd  
full set of horse Equipage.  
Has horse of his own in ser-  
vice since enlistment, val-  
ued at 75.00

Book mark:

Victor



R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rakestraw

15 Batten  
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Rakestraw

R

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

William R. R. R. R.

Plt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 1, 1861, Apr 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 28, 1861.

Where Bethany

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Abn 647 67 Sep 1/86

Rector

*Rakestraw, William*  
*Sgt. Co. G*, *6 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*See William Dale 3 pks*  
Enclosures  
Red Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
*Enlistment*  
Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
*(filed Sept. 10, 1919)*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>✓</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank <i>/</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2851

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30: 1864.

Name, William Lakestans

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Bethany Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Ds.

Des. "G" 64 Mgmt.

No. 2527

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Rank, \_\_\_\_\_

Where gone, \_\_\_\_\_

Length of Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Co. G 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A recruit-in will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will commission both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Y. Parker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mo  
the 21 day of March 1864

Witness:

David Gardner William Y. Parker

No. 1 Springfield

William Y. Parker

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

March the 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

By David Gardner

Regiment of Artillery

2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment; last served in Company (G)

Regt of the 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *William Hake* born in *England*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty one* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *March* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Hake* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield* this *21st* day of *March* 1864

*William Hake*  
*Cor. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. N. Candlish*  
*Asst Surgeon 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five feet* *8* inches high.

*David Gandy*  
*Regiment of 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps*

the *11th* day of *April* 1864, at *Springfield* in Company *C*, *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

*General Accounting and Finance*  
*John H. Linn*  
*Capt. & Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps*  
*West Company, Springfield, Mo.*



Head Quarters  
of Springfield Jan 14<sup>th</sup>

Respectfully returned.

The men named  
will be relieved

Please detail  
one man to  
fill his place

A. L. Wheat

Captain Perry

R. A. Kesteven



Head Qrs 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. Arty Cal.

June 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

Capt Wheat Comdys Post -

Sir I would  
respectfully request that Sergeant  
Rakestraw who is on Police duty  
at your Post <sup>be relieved</sup> he is on duty as Private  
has just been appointed Sergeant  
his officers need him with the company  
Oon send you another man

Yours respectfully

G. H. Murphy

Capt Comdys Regt

Capt Wheat  
Comdys Post -

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

*W. H. Rakestraw  
Pen 01*

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Rakestraw W. H.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>E. 2nd. Inf.</i>		<i>G</i>	<i>Mrs. Rake</i>	<i>401</i>			

Captured & paroled at *Hammanville, Mo* *Oct 5*, 186*3*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Copied by *WHP* ✓

1618  
Ramsey, David  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481289	"
2	7481389	"
3	7481490	"
4	7481591	"
5	7481679	"
6	7481773	"
7	7481855	"
8	7481937	"
9	7482015	"
10	7482111	"
11	7482204	"
12	7482294	"
13	7482383	"
14	7482475	"
15	7482562	"
16	7482648	"
17	7482707	"
18	7482794	"
19	7482849	"
20	7482889	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Ramsey*  
Pet, Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo., Mo., 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Feb 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse 100*  
*Pay due for and value of horse &*  
*equipment from price 20 to price*  
*24.64*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

(361)

Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Rumsey

Pvt.

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10 00 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of horse  
& equipments from June 20 to June  
24. 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Ramsey

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On L. Service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(206)

Copied

12 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Ramsey  
Pl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Regular for use and risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Oct 31 63 to Jan 24 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Mangerson

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Ramsey  
Rt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for use and rent  
of horse & equipments from  
Oct 31.63 to June 1.64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Ramsey*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Oct 31/63 to apr 30/64*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. Anderson*

Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Ramsey*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse +  
equipments from  
Oct 10 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

*J. H. ...*

Mo.

Pat., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 17 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Tag due for  
use & birth of horse  
+ Equine age from  
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

**Book mark :** .....

(255)

*J. H. H. H. H.*

**Copyright**

R | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Ramsey  
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
June 30 to Oct 31/63  
Lost one bayonet  
& scattered worth  
\$2.00

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. [Signature]  
(1863) Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Ramsey  
Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
use & hire of  
horse from July  
1 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(128)

J. H. [Signature]

Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Ramsey  
Det, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for  
use & risk of  
horse since June  
10/63

Book mark:

(328)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copied

47

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Ramsey*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No horse*

Book mark: .....

*J. Anderson*

R 16th Cavalry Mo.

David Ramsey  
Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....



*12*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*David Ramsey*  
*Privt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*5*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned over horse & equipments*

Book mark:

*G. H. C.*  
Copyright

*B*

**U S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*David Ramsey*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *General horse*

*equipments*

Book mark:

*G. Fox*  
Copyist

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Ramsey*  
*Prin*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished with  
horse & equipments*

Book mark: .....

*G. Fox*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Ramsey*

*Private*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Ramsey*

*Plt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished with  
horse from Feb. 21/62  
value \$75.00*

Book mark: .....

*G. M.*

*R* | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*David Ramsey*  
*Capt. B.*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *G* 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*David Ramsey*  
Cm. Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. Wars*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Wars*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 21<sup>st</sup>*, 186*2*.

Where

*Haymerville*

Period

years.

*During the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*G. Fox*

1619  
Hansley, John L.  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Bugler  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481291	2
2	7481388	3
3	7481426	4
4	7481531	5
5	7481631	6
6	7481727	7
7	7481809	8
8	7481892	9
9	7481972	10
10	7482056	11
11	7482151	12
12	7482243	13
13	7482403	14
14	7482951	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Ramsey*  
*Bayler, Co. 13*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *March 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30 74* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Re-mustered to Bayler March 1*

*and discharged at Springfield*  
*Mo. Dec 2. 63 on S. C. 10.*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

(861)

Copied

R | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Ransen  
Engler, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
rick of horse &  
Equipments from  
Oct 31 to Nov 22/67  
Discharged - Dr. Surgeons  
Certificate, Medical  
statement given

Book mark: .....

J. H. H. H. H. Copied.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C Ramsey  
Engler, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 4 to Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use  
of horse & Equip  
ments from Aug 4/63  
to Oct 3, '63

Book mark:

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C Ramsey  
Engler, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse from  
July 1 to Aug 31/63  
kept in Hospital at  
H. G. G. G. G.

Book mark:

(258) J. H. Anderson  
Copyright

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Ramsey*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& risk of horse*

Book mark:

*J. H. [Signature]*  
Coppied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B Ramsey  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & Equip  
ments since last  
muster to April 6/63

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H. H.

R. C. M. Co. Mo.

John C. Ramsey  
2nd, Co. E, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Tanner*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
equipment at Springfield  
Miss. Ark.*

Book mark:

*G. Fox*



*C* | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*John S. Ramsey*  
Co. B. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov. 9 Dec, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Lost his horse  
equipments*

Book mark:

*B*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Ramsey*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Own horse &*

*equipments*

Book mark: .....

*G. H.*  
Copyist

*C.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John L. Parnsey*

*Wm.* Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288)

*G. H.*  
Coppin

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Ramsey*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Bu-*

*gler March 21st, 1862*

*then as muster roll*

*announced during the*

*current date of muster*

*roll in Feb. 27th 1862*

*Furnished the muster*

*from which this muster*

*roll was made; returned*

*from which this muster*

*roll was made; returned*

Book mark: .....

*G. F. H.*  
Clerk

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Ramsey*  
Capt, Co. *B*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Appointed Mus-*  
*sician Mar 20*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

(858)

*G. Fox*  
Copied.

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Ramsey*  
Cavalry, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. Mar. 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb. 27*, 186*2*

Where

*Haydenville*

Period

years

*During the war*  
*in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$.....165

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....165

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*G. F.*

W

*Ramsey John (C)*  
*Regt B*, Co. *6* *Mo* *S. M. Cav.*

*2* Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.  
Army of the Frontier  
Camp Schufield, McDowell Co.  
February 11<sup>th</sup> 1863.

The Commanding officer  
will see that the within  
order is complied with  
without unnecessary delay.

By order of  
M. C. & W.  
Leol Long Brig  
Chatham  
Ga + adjt.

Deaton  
Stephens } Orits  
Ramsay }

C. O. 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry

Ramsay, Jno. C.

Order  
Circular 3111



Head Quarters 2nd Division  
Army of the Frontier.  
Camp Sheffield Mo. March 11th 1863.  
"Extract."

Circular - The following named enlisted men  
of the Second Brigade of this Division  
have been sent to the General Hospital  
at Springfield without their description  
rolls. The Colonel. Commanding will see  
that the rolls are made out & forwarded  
without delay to "Surgeon Geo. W. Hubbard,  
Medical Director Springfield Mo."

By direction of the General.

/Signed/ Lucien J. Barnes  
Major E. A. S.

List of Soldiers in the General Hospital  
at Springfield Mo. without description rolls.

Private Robert Sutton Co. "b." 6th Mo. Cavalry  
" A. J. Stephens " " " "  
" John C. Ramsey " " " "

Official

/Signed/ Lucien J. Barnes  
Major E. A. S.

Official  
Chas. L. W. A. S.

R.2. (A 4 Q & S W m) 21.1.1863  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **167**

*John L. Ramsey*  
Bryden Co. "13"  
6th Cav Reg't of Mgmt

Approved  
*John E. Jeffs*  
Capt Surg 1ark Cav  
acty Medical Director

*Dist South West Mo*  
Headquarters Department of the Mississippi  
*Shreveport Mo Dec-1<sup>st</sup> 1863*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General*  
*King Spear Hancock*  
*W. D. Hubbard*  
Lieut of Acty Assistant Adjutant General

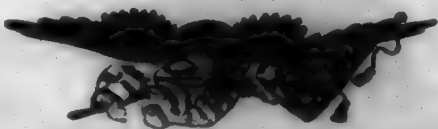
Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Recd A. G. C. Dist S. W. Mo. Dec 1-1863*  
*Subd on back roll*

Adjutant General's Office  
J. H. 26 1863  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John C. Ramsey Boyler* of Captain *Wm. Plumb*  
Company, [ *1st* ], of the *6th* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Wm. Plumb*, of  
the *6th* Regiment of *Cal. Inf.* at *Heaginsville, Mo.*  
on the *27th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Green Co.* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *35*  
years of age, *5'* feet *7* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty, *7* days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 255, par. 1262, p. 264, Res.  
Army Reg.)

*Account to be kept of cause of pain in the back, on the 15th day of August 1863 at White Rock Prairie, Mo.  
while on scout. disease existed prior to enlistment. has been well clothed & sustained up to the present time*

STATION: *Springfield, Mo.*

DATE: *Nov 26 1863*

*William Logan*  
2nd Lt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John C. Ramsey Boyler* of  
Captain *William Plumb* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Have consult par. 1262, p. 254; also, par. 1262, p. 255, and directions on Form 12, p. 255, Res. Army Regulations)

*Chronic Rheumatism. Situated in the back and hips. These  
attacks come on him at every unfavorable change of the atmosphere  
and at such times he is devoid of the power of locomotion. Disease  
existed prior to enlistment.*

DISCHARGED this *26th* day of *Nov*

1863, at *Springfield, Mo.*  
*Quentin A. King*  
Major Commanding the *2nd Regt.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Ramsey J C  
B



Sadalia Mo. Octr 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

John C. Ramsey of Co. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. M.D.M.

Charge

Absent Without Leave

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> in this, that the said John C. Ramsey  
a Bugler in Co. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. M.D.M.  
did at Sadalia Mo., leave his regiment without permission  
from his commanding officer  
~~leaving the service of the M.D.M.~~ on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
day of September 1862, and did remain absent until  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Octr. 1862,  
And at last date did voluntarily return.

William Plunkett Capt-  
Bugler John C. Ramsey, of Co. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cavalry, M.D.M.  
is sentenced to forfeit thirty days pay for the  
above specified offense.

J. B. Shaw: Major  
Comd'g at Camp Totten;  
Regt Court Martial.

Camp Totten, Oct. 13, 1862

4620  
Dandah Felix  
Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479606	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Felix Randal.

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo, Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Feb. 27, 186 .

Where ..... Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

Ad on sub. rolls.

Age not given

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

Sitter.

1621

Rains Thomas H.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Rains	28 Thomas H.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



1622

Ratcliff John

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Ratcliff	27 John
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Marks:

See also

Bratlif, 1623 Elcand  
Elkanah or  
Co. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 6 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479604	25
2	7479699	26
3	7479825	27
4	7490054	28
5	7490150	29
6	7490240	30
7	7490336	31
8	7490424	32
9	7490520	33
10	7490604	34
11	7490638	35
12	7490728	36
13	7490817	37
14	7490908	38
15	7490995	39
16	7491081	40
17	7491159	41
18	7491243	42
19	7491293	43
20	7491342	44
21	7491472	45
22	7491591	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elcana Ratcliff*

*6* ~~Co.~~ *Co.* *5*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. Apl. 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Apl. 20*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *5* ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *New Cert. from Apl.*

*01/62 was kept from Apl.*

*05/63*

Book mark:

*Healing*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elliana Ratliff

Pvt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 93 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G 6 Reg't Mo.

Co. A. Co. No 202 1st Mo.

State Mo.

Ag 35

Book mark:

E. H. Bearn

Copyright

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edmund Rattier*

*6<sup>th</sup> Capt.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Due for use & upkeep  
horse & horse equipments  
from Jan. 13<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

(266)

*Hunting*

Original

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Eleana Rottig*  
Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One for use of horse & equipments from June 15/64 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Rutledge

Chaple, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 20th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use & hire of  
horse & horse equipments  
from June 20th to Sept. 20th

Book mark:

*R.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Elcana Rathig*

*Chapl., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use & hire  
of horse & equip. from Feb.  
29/64 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

*Neustig*

*Copyright*



B

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elenna Kallier

6 Corp'l, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse carriage from Feb 29 to June 30/64

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elkama Kuttiff*

*6 Corp'l*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for Horse  
& Horse equipments  
from Feb 27 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Moore*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elkana Kiltieff*

*6 Corp'l*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equipments*  
*have been finished*  
*from Oct 01 to Feb 29 -*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

(258)

Copyist

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Elkana Ratliff*

*6 Comp*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Key due for use & risk of horse.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Morse*

*B*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elcana Kalliff*

*600th*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse*

Book mark:

*E. A. Moore*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Eleana Risti*

*6 Cmpl*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On horse in S. M. Co  
Owner's horse & equipage*

Book mark:

*O. H. Morse*

Copyright

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elcana Rattief

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. M. Moore

Captain

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elcana Kattief

Phi., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Juan & Ana, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore



A. 16 J. M. Law Mo.

Ellena Ratliff

Priv., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri J. M. Law.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Author

R. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edmana Ratliff

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& Equipments

Book mark:

R | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elkana Ratliff  
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Rat

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eleana Ralliff

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1885

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Had horse of his own  
his service was since taken  
over & has paid for his horse  
equipment

Book mark:

Rector

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Eleana Raliff*

*Det.*, Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on detached ser-  
vice at Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

*Rector*

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elcand Ratliff

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.  
G. Aug. 18. 1862. by order.

Brig. Gen. Schofield.

Rec'd full horse & stable

Owns his horse.

Date horse brought  
into service Feb. 27, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elkana Rattliff*

*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd full horse  
equipment except  
blankets*

Book mark:

*Sitter*

*R.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Elkanah Pattif*

*Priv.*, Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 27, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Feb. 27* ..... 1862 .

Where ..... *Cameron, Mo.* .....

Period ..... years. *During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Sitter*



1624

Crattiff, John

Co. G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489771	2
2	7489862	3
3	7489955	4
4	7490083	5
5	7490154	6
6	7490268	7
7	7490461	8
8	7491505	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		

Book Mark:

See also

*C.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Patchiff*

*C. Co. G.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. April 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed in action*  
*with Deamtrial near*  
*Harrisonville Mo. Nov. 3*  
*1862*

Book mark: .....

*Heawley*

R | 6 M low | Mo.

John Ratliff  
Reg't, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri 6 M low

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Killed in action  
with Sumrell Nov 3. 1862.

Book mark: .....

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Raliff*  
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Killed in skirmish*  
*with Quantrill Nov 3 1862*

Book mark: .....

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ratley

Ser., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in  
service ever since Enlistment  
& has paid for his horse &  
equipment

Book mark:

Reuter

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Raliff

Cav., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service at Springfield Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Recd

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ralliff

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full set of horse  
Equipage. Had horse of his own  
in service since enlistment  
valued @ 60.00

Book mark:

Rector

*A.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Batley*  
*15 Batten*  
*W*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Apr 30*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:



R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ratliff

Sgt, Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~June 1, 1862~~, Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 28

, 1862.

Where

Bethany

Period

years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rector

*Patliff John*  
*Co. G*

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"G" 1856

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John Gatliffe*  
of Company *B*  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mass. Vols.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> 1862*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRELATED BY  
AGENTS

*Inventory of effects sent 2<sup>d</sup> Aug. 1862  
Oct 3<sup>d</sup> 1862 with information that  
no final statements could be pre-  
pared in the case*

*W. W.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Pattiffe  
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Infantry State: Mass. I. M.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

<p>CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &amp;c.)</p> <p><u>Killed in an engagement</u>  <u>with Quaker Hill</u></p>	<p>BY WHOM DISCHARGED.</p> <p>_____</p> <p>FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.</p> <p><u>Inventory of Effects signed by</u>  <u>Capt John A. Page Comdr Co</u></p>
<p>DEGREE OF DISABILITY.</p> <p>_____</p> <p>BY WHOM CERTIFIED.</p> <p><u>Capt John A. Page</u>  <u>Comdr Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Mass. I. M.</u></p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p><u>1 Horse - 1 Saddle - 1 Bridle</u>  <u>The above effects were turned over</u>  <u>to no further</u></p>
<p>DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.</p> <p><u>Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862</u></p> <p>PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.</p> <p><u>Camp Co. Mass.</u></p>	<p><u>A. P. Whitney</u>          Clerk.          (170)</p>

John Ratliff

46 mo Ome



Ray. Harvey <sup>1625</sup> Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494322	25
2	7494406	26
3	7494483	27
4	7494560	28
5	7494638	29
6	7494719	30
7	7494797	31
8	7494881	32
9	7494963	33
10	7495046	34
11	7495120	35
12	7495202	36
13	7495267	37
14	7495317	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harvey C. Ray*

*Pat.*, Co. *H.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 23*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 4*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44*<sup>27</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogan*



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harvey C. Ray*

*Pat*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. H. Bogan*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey L. Ray

Pat

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent in the field

Book mark:

W. H. Rogan

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey C Ray

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg t Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of  
horse & horse equip-  
ment, from Feb. 27/64  
to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

M. H. Bogan

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harvey C. Ray*  
*Pot*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use of horse & horse*  
*equipments from Feb.*  
*29/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

*W.H. Bogan*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey C. Ray

Prs, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& equipments from Feb.  
29/64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

*P* 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Harvey O. Ray*

*prb.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and equipment from Dec. 8/63 to Feb. 29/64*

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey C. Ray

pt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest at  
Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

Morgan

*R* 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Harry D. Ray*

*priv.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186 <sup>3</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
of horse and  
equipment from  
June 30 to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harvey C. Ray*

*priv.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*1*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& list of horse and  
equipment from  
June 30 to Aug. 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey D. Ray

1st., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without

leave. Pay due for

use and hire of horse

and horse equipment

from Aug. 31 to Oct 4/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harry D. Ray*

*priv*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63.*  
*Absent on scout.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

P | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harvey D. Ray  
Jr., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8 Apr., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100<sup>1</sup>100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
equipment from Aug.  
31/62 to Apr. 30/63, except  
31 days dismounted.  
On scout since  
Apr. 26/63

Book mark:

R 16 S. M. Cox Mo.

Harry C. Ray  
Pvt., Co. K, 6 State militia  
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated apr. 27, 1883.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sent  
since apr. 26/83

Book mark:

Morgan

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Mary C. Rau*

*for*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond Mo.*

Period *war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Philadelphia*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred over*

*horse & equipments.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Ray, Harvey C

Co. K

Regt. 1st S. C.

Inclasures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

Rooms ~~Military Commission~~, Dist. S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo. Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

TO.....  
 "Carl M. [unclear]"

herely summoned and required to appear before a General Court appointed to be held at Springfield, Green County, Missouri, on the Friday, Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> 1864, then and there to testify and give in evidence what you and each of you may know in a certain proceeding now pending before the said General Court, wherein the United States of America are the prosecuting parties, and Elijah D. Hughes stands accused.

Hereof fail not at your peril.

Hereof fail not at your perils.

By order

E. H. Kennedy & Co

~~(The following page has been removed from the original document.)~~

~~1. Supervisor, Act. Sec'y, Adj. Geo.~~

I judge advise with  
General Council martial



Pray, William <sup>16.26</sup>  
Co. I 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494203	*
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ray  
Pri., Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Ray, 31, 186 2

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Dropped from Roll  
Dec. 31/65, having been  
taken prisoner at Lex-  
ington Mo.

See 3. Mo. S. M. Cav. in

Book mark:

Kelly.

1627  
Kays William H  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1628

Reaves Thomas B.

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Reaves	28 Thomas B.
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1629</sup>  
Reavis, William H.

Co *A*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7493353	2
2	7493390	3
3	7493460	4
4	7493532	5
5	7493605	6
6	7493676	7
7	7493746	8
8	7493821	9
9	7493890	10
10	7493957	11
11	7494019	12
12	7494085	13
13	7494117	14
14	7494149	15
15	Rbn-438-1869	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: Rbn-438-69

See also

R. C. McCar. 1750  
William C. Pearce  
Co. , Reg't McCar.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 26 + 38 509

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 26, 1869.

House and campments  
Captured by the enemy  
while in action at Washo  
Mo Oct - 569

C. Hammond.

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Reavis.

Co. 1st, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 20

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 50

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Appointed Oct. from

Oriz. Feb. 1st/64.

Stop In Loss of Harness  
& Canteen.

Book mark: Horse & equipment

Kelly,

MAR. 24

7494149

1891

*Captured by the enemy  
while in action at Morhu,  
Nov. Oct. 4/63= Vide Rtn.  
438= 1869.*



R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Rearis

Capt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No. 1000, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service  
Mil. Prison Springfield  
Mo. Since May 9/64.

Book mark:

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Reavis.

Comd'g Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service  
Mil. Prison Springfield  
Mo. Since May 7/64.

Book mark :

(348)

Kelley  
Clerk

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Pearson

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Mil. Co. Springfield, Mo.

May 9/64.

Pay due for un & re-eq.

of Horse & Equip. Feb 29-

May 5/64.

Book mark :

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Reavis.  
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or Absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service  
Mil. Prison Springfield  
Mo. Since May 9/64  
Pay due for use of Horse  
& Equipments Feb 29-Mar  
5/64.

Book mark:

(228)

Kelly,

Copied

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Pearis.  
Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent detached service - Escort duty Newton County, Mo.

Pay due for men & arms & horse & equipment.  
Feb. 27 - Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark :

(R.S.)

Kelly.

Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Reavis

Serg't, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64 except  
51 days dismantled.

Book mark :

Bowman

R

B & M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Reavis

Sergt., Co I, 8 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Nov & Dec

Stoppage, \$

Present

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

1863.

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse

of horse & equipments from

Aug 21 to Dec 31/63 except

51 days dismounted.

Book mark:

(20)

Bartman

Cover

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Reavis

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of Horse & equipments from  
Aug 31 to Dec 31/63 except  
51 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

(208)

Copied



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Reavis*  
*Sergt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk*  
*of horse & equipments from*  
*Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.*  
*Absent without leave since*  
*Oct 16/63.*

Book mark: *A. G. O. Oct 28/63 Horse*  
*Over*

*Brown*

(228)

Approved

MAR. 24

7493676

1891A

and equipments captured by  
the enemy while in action at  
Trescho, Mo. Oct 4. 1863. Vide  
Rbu=438=1869.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Reavis

Ser't, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be  
stopped for gun accoutre-  
ments 235

Book mark :

Bowman

(208)

Captain

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Revis

Serg't, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of  
horse & equipments from April 30  
to June 30/63.

Book mark :

Bowman

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Reavis

5<sup>th</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mar + apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse +  
equipments from June 30, 1862  
to Apr 30, 1863, except - 39 days  
dismounted.

Appointed Seryt from  
Private mar 16, 1863.

Book mark :

Bowman

R | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Reavis  
Sergeant, Co. 9, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(259)

Bowman

*Copied*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Reavis

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished non service-  
able horse from June 30, 1862  
over

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as yet.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 6 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2524) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

MAR. 24

7493353

1891 \*

to Feb 26, 1863, except 39  
days dismounted to be stopped  
for loss of gun accoutrements  
 $\frac{40}{100}$  colls.



Reavis, William C.  
Serg't, Co. I, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

5 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detentions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 20 Dist - Sw Mo  
Springfield Mo Jan'y 6<sup>th</sup> 65  
Special Order }  
No 6 }

---

Order Relieving  
Sergt M<sup>r</sup>. G. Reardon  
from duty at  
Stackades

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., January 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 6

1. Sergt William C. Reavis  
Co. I. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. S. M. is hereby re-  
lieved from duty as guard at the Stock-  
ade, and will at once report to his  
Company for duty.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

*Wm. Kittredge*  
Sergt. Reavis at Stockade  
Thos C. O. Post  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. S. M. Carr  
Springfield Mo May 4<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Special Order, No 130.

Sergt ~~Wm~~ E. Cair is  
detained as Actg Com.  
Sergt. at Military Prison  
Springfield Mo  
By Order of  
Brig Gen Lamborn  
G. W. S. M. Carr

file

Recd of Gen. A. J. M. Carr May 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

EXHIBIT OF HING TAPPE GUYARD & SONS

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo. May 14 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 130

1 " " " Sergeant Wm. C. Davis  
Co. I 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo. S. M. is hereby  
detailed as, Acting Commissary  
Sergeant at the Military Prison  
Springfield Mo. and will report to  
Lieut. Wm. Lyman, in charge of the  
Prison for duty, without delay.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL J. B. SANBORN.

St. Col. Marsh

J. D. Hubbard

Lt. And Act. Asst. Adjutant General.

Camp 6<sup>th</sup> M S M Cav  
Springfield Mo Jan 6/65

McGu

Capt G A

C's 6<sup>th</sup> M S M Cav

Asks that Sergt Wm  
L Pears be relieved  
from duty at Stockade  
Prison that he may  
proceed with his Co to  
St Louis to mustered out

W S 2nd. Dist S. M  
Springfield Jan 6/65

Granted. See S. O.  
No 6. of this date

Adj Hd Q's S M Regt 5-1865

Hd Q's 6<sup>th</sup> M S M Cav  
Springfield Mo Jan 6/65

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded

William Plumb  
Maj Comdg Regt



Camp 6<sup>th</sup> M & M Cav  
Springfield Mo Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

Captain

I have the honor to request that Sergt  
William C Reavis Co. 6<sup>th</sup> M & M Cav be relieved  
from duty at Stockade Prison. that he may proceed  
with his Co to St-Louis to be mustered out

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servt  
Geo St McGee Capt  
Comd, Company A.

To

Capt Kittredge  
A A Genl

S. C. G -

Springfield  
Military Prison  
May 13, 1864

W. S. S. S.

Sergeant W. C. S. S. is  
respectfully recommended  
to fill the place of  
Sergeant.

6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Cor.

file



Officer Military Prison  
Springfield Mo May 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col

In answer to your inquiry  
I would respectfully recommend  
Sergt Wm C Davis Co. 8<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Company as a man fully qualified for  
the duties of act commissary at Mil  
Prison

I have the honor  
to be bel. very Resp<sup>t</sup>  
your obedient Serv<sup>t</sup>  
Wm Lenz and  
Lieut in Chg. Prison

To

C. H. Marsh  
Col. & act Pro Mar  
S. S. M. Mo

A

1630  
Read. Jackson M.  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491583	
2	7491673	
3	7491708	
4	7491808	
5	7491905	
6	7492003	
7	7479155	
8	7479181	
9	7479213	
10	7492097	
11	7492194	
12	7492303	
13	7492395	
14	7492482	
15	7492575	
16	7492734	
17	7493224	
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jackson Reed**Capt Co. W*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. Apl 22*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*  
*certificate of disability*  
*Dec 16, 67, Springfield, Mo*  
*by order of Gen. Santon*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Perry*

17 | 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Hays*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged and  
Final Statement given  
Dec. 16 1863, by order  
Gen. Sanborn*

Book mark:.....

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Reed.

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Aug 31, 63 to Oct. 31, 63.

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Kent*

*Corpl.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horses  
and Equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863*

Book mark:

14 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Reed

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

11 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Jackson Reed*  
*Corp.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owner Horse &*  
*Equipment.*  
*Sick in Quarters.*

Book mark:



R. Williams Mo.

Jackson Reed  
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360)

Magee

Copyist

*R.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jackson Reed*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Value horse & Equip-*  
*ments.*

Book mark: .....

R | Co S. M. Co., | Mo.

Jackson M. Reed

Priv., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.,

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo., 1862

**Deserted:**

When Dec. 17, 1862

Where Warrentonburg, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned from  
Desertion Apr. 8/63

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

R | 6 S. Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson M. Reed  
Reg't, Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri S. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo., Sept. 13, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Dec. 17, 1862.

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned from  
desertion Sept 8/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

R | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson M. Reed

Bt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept. 10, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 17, 1862.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from  
desertion Sept. 8/63.

Book mark:

Scherish

C | 68th Mo. Can. | Mo.

Jackson Reed  
Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri SM Can

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Own horse & equipment

Book mark: .....

Hummer James

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jackson Reed*  
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Carries horse & Equip.*

Book mark: .....

(256)

*Magee*

*Copied.*

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Reed

Compl. Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mague



R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Reed

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse Eqs.  
Complete.

Book mark:

(255)

Magee

Capt.

*R.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jackson Reed*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Enlistment to* *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Honored*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Magee*

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jackson M Reed*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. Apr 23, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 23, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 17* 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Period *years. During the war in*  
*Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Magee*

Reed, Jackson  
Co. H. 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

25. 1. 1863. Vol. 63

Thison, James M

Paymaster. U. S. A.

States that John F. M. Reed Co. 6 M. S. M. is mustered on his Co. rolls, having deserted 17 Dec. 62, and returned to duty, under the President's proclamation of April 1863. Reed did not report to Col. Bonnerille U. S. A. at Benton Barracks; to his Regt. was restored to duty by order of Col. Catherwood of the Dist. Commander will make an order, reciting the date of Reed's return restoring him to duty, he can be paid.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Enter file

See S. O. N. 199. Co. 4.

Rec. Co. 4.

Head Quarters  
Springfield Mo  
October 27. 1863

Respectfully referred to Col John Edwards, commanding Dist. Mrs. Mrs. Private Johnson, Mr. Reed. returned to the H. of Qrs of the Regiment at, Kansas Mo on the 25 day of March 1863, which in justice, entitles him to the benefit of the President's Proclamation, he ~~had~~ not knowing that it was necessary for him to report to Col Bonnerille. He was returned to duty Apr 8-1863, by order of Col Catherwood. Col Edwards is respectfully requested to issue an order returning him to duty to take effect. April 1-1863 as suggested within.

Very respectfully

W. C. Wood

Adjutant General

Capt J. M. H. M.

Private J. M. Reed Co "H"  
is mustered on his co. rolls  
having deserted 17 Dec 61 as  
having been returned to duty under  
the President's proclamation of April 15.  
There is evidently a mistake in  
this for the Proclamation says  
that those who report before the  
1<sup>st</sup> April at certain regiments/  
not at their regiments) shall be  
restored to duty with full pay  
their pay & allowances during their  
absence - Reed did not report  
to Col Brainerd, U.S.A. at Fort  
Barracks but to his regiment  
& was restored to duty by order  
of Col Catherwood, which amounts  
to just nothing (see paragraphs  
1327 & 1328 & 343 of Regulations &  
the 15<sup>th</sup> article of war & 54 reg)  
If the District commander will  
make an order putting the case  
of Johnson's return & putting him  
to duty as was done in the case  
of Capt Wilson Co "G" 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of



the commanding officer of the District  
of Missouri, he can be put  
otherwise -

James R. Edwards  
James M. Read  
James M. Read

St. H. J. Edwards

St. H. J. Edwards

25. Dec. 1862. No. 199. 60. 4.  
Harrison, James M.  
Paymaster, U. S. A.  
States that John S. M. Read, Co.  
No. 6 M. S. M., is reported on his O.  
rolls having deserted 17 Dec/62,  
and returned to duty, under the  
President's proclamation of April  
1863. Read did not report to Col.  
Bonner, U. S. A. at Benton Barrs  
but, to his Regt. was restored to duty  
by order of Col. Catherwood, of the  
Dist. Commander, will make  
an order, reciting the date of Read's  
return restoring him to duty, he  
can be paid.

*[Signature]*

Enter file  
See S. O. No. 199. 60. 4.  
Rec. on 4.

Head Quarters  
Springfield Mo  
Oct 7, 1863

Respectfully referred to Col  
John Edwards, com-  
manding Dist of Mo.  
Private Johnson, M. Read, re-  
turned to the H. of Qrs  
of the Regiment at, Kansas  
Mo on the 25 day of  
March 1863, which in  
justice, entitles him to the  
benefit of the President's  
Proclamation, he <sup>Read</sup> not  
knowing that it was  
necessary for him to report  
to Col Bonner. He was  
returned to duty Apr 8-1863, by  
order of Col Catherwood. Col  
Edwards is respectfully re-  
quested to issue an order  
returning him to duty to  
take effect. April 1-1863 as  
suggested within,  
Very respectfully  
Wm. Edwards  
Adjutant Genl

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge" was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

Per. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1863.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and no such certificate shall be given until after careful time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPANIES WITH

7 CORPS

A. B. A. B. O. D. S. W. No. Vol. 1-1863.  
S. H. 42

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **165**

*Jackson Reed*  
"Corporal of Co. 'H' Capt. Sted.  
Sixth Reg't of Cavalry M. S. A.

Approved,

*S. B. Davis*  
Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

*Southwest-Missouri*  
*Springfield Mo. 15th Dec. 1863.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Brig. Genl. J. B. Sanborn*  
*W. D. Hubbard 1st Lt.*

*Acty. Assigned Adjutant General.*  
*Lied. A. B. O. D. S. W. No. 25:1863*

Received (A. G. Office) *May 14 1864*

*Entrusted to the hands of the soldier.*  
*Apr 16.*

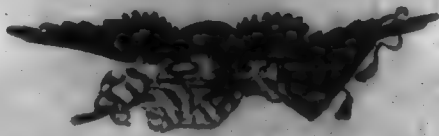
Adjutant General's Office,

Jun 19 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Jackson Reed* is *Corporal* of Captain *Henry A. Stalls* Company, [186], of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States *Infantry*.  
*Mr. J. M.* was enlisted by *Captain Jewell Verrie* at *Clinton Mo* on the *Thirtieth* day of *March* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Massillon Co.* in the State of *Ohio*, is *Thirty* years of age, *Five* feet *Ten* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. *On account of Chronic Ion Eyes. Said Jackson Reed was wounded and subjected at and prior to this present time. He ceased to do duty on the 12th day of September 1863 he was on duty in Arkansas at the time disease contracted in Station: Springfield Mo.*  
 DATE: *November 12th 1863* *Henry P. Stalls Capt.*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jackson Reed* of Captain *Stalls* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Ulceration of Cornea of both eyes in connection with this disease is a chronic iritis of the cornea and a chronic condition of the eyes combined with a Serpulous condition of eyelids and constant discharge of the disease which entirely disables him for the duties of a Soldier. Cause of disease Serpulous Ophthalmia. Degree of disability in this said disease first manifested itself in the month of August 1863.*  
*John H. Haveres Surgeon & F. Regt.*  
*Paul M. D. M.*  
 Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *16th* day of *December* 1863 at *Springfield Mo*  
*Celestine Howard*  
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town.....County.....State.....

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1631  
Reed. John

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493376	25
2	7493441	27
3	7493511	28
4	7493584	29
5	7493657	30
6	7493727	31
7	7493808	32
8	7494204	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. S. M.

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. D. 3rd Cav. M. S. M.*

*Feb. 26/63, under provisions*  
*of D. C. Act. 2nd, State of Mo.*  
*Feb. 4/63.*

OVER

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Kelly

MAR 24

7494204

1891

Discharge Disability  
No. 23 at Jefferson  
City Mo.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Prs, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability at Jefferson  
City, Mo. Nov. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Pot, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \* Pay due for care & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Aug 2/63 to Oct.

Absent in General Hospital  
Jefferson City Mo since  
June 2/65

\* Thus on roll.

Book mark :

Bowman

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug. At Invalid Camp at Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

Bowman

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Pvt

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of  
horse & equipments from Apr 30  
to June 16, 1863.

On detached service at Jef-  
ferson City, Mo.

Book mark :

Bowman

(228)

Copied



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Absent sick at Warsaw, Mo.

Book mark:

Bowman

(218)

Copied

R '6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Reed

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Warsaw Mo.

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reed

Pot., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Ray Co

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 7, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer  
from Co D 3<sup>d</sup> M. S. M. Special  
over

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(2584)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Copied.

MAR. 24

7493376

1891\*

Order No. 30 Feb 26. 1863 Head  
Quarters 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Pay due for use & risk of  
Horse & equipments from  
June 30. 1862. To Feb 28. 1863.  
Absent sick in Henry County

*Reed, John*  
*1st*, Co.

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*R*  
*213*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

**166**

*John Reed*  
a *Private* Co. *"I"*

*6th Cavalry Regt of M. S. M.*

Approved

*Robert P. Richardson*

*Surg. & Medical Director*

Head Quarters Cent Dist Mo

*Jefferson City - Apr 23 1863*  
Adjutant General's Office

*Dec 16 1863*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

*To Be Discharged.*

By Order of Brig Gen Brown

*James N. Steyer*

*Adjutant-Adjt. Gen*

Received (A. G. Office) *Dec 14 1863*

*Entered on books*  
*copy*

*Apr. 23.*

COMPILED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*McGu's* Company, [*D*], of the *6th Cavalry* — Regiment of United States  
*M. F. M.*, was enlisted by *Col. A. A. King*, of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *Ray County, Missouri*  
 on the *Twenty second* day of *January* 1862, to serve during *war* years; he was born  
 in *Henderson Co.* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *Thirty seven*  
 years of age, *Five* feet *8 1/4* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Labourer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days

See small directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *Jefferson City, Mo.*  
 DATE: *Nov. 13, 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private John Reed* of  
 Captain *George H. McGu's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*Chronic Bronchitis and*  
*Chronic Rheumatism.*

*This man has been in this Hospital more than three months*  
*without any permanent improvement.*

*Robert P. Richardson* Surgeon Major

DISCHARGED this *Twenty third* day of *November*

1863

at *Jefferson City, Mo.*  
*A. H. Carter*  
 Capt. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

#32 Johnson H.  
Reed. Johnson M.  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491523	"
2	7491605	"
3	7491705	"
4	7491804	"
5	7491965	"
6	7492084	"
7	7492251	"
8	7492360	"
9	7492452	"
10	7492542	"
11	7492633	"
12	7492723	"
13	7492804	"
14	7492893	"
15	7492974	"
16	7493016	"
17	7493096	"
18	7493134	"
19	7493170	"
20	7493195	"
21	68440-1886	"
22		"
23		"

Book Mark: 68440-1886  
68440-1886

See also



R 6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.  
Johnson H. Reed  
, Co H, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6844 D. 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Jan'y. 26, 1887.

The charge

of desertion of  
December 17, 1862

against this man *is* removed under the provisions  
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

He was absent without proper authority from

Dec 17<sup>th</sup>, 1862, to April 8<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

*Sunny.*

*A.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Johnson M. Reed*

*Cor.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield, Mo. Apr 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Apr 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Has coat from Apr*

*23 - to Sept 20, 65 -*

*Due U. S. for clothing*

*over drawn \$ 2.99*

*100*

*Aug 32*

Book mark: *6844, D. - 56.*

*K*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Johnson M. Root*  
*Pvt*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 21st*, 1865

Present or absent. *At sent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Clerk at Post*  
*at a g. Springfield*  
*Mo. has description*

Book mark: .....

*Perry*

R

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson, Mr. Reed

Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for November, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det as clerk post

at 9th. Desamp

Roll given

Book mark:

Reed

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson M, Reed  
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: det service as clerk  
at Post & 2nd Springfield,  
Mo.

Book mark:

Posley

A | 6" S M Cav | Mo.

Johnson M Reid  
Det, Co. 6, Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 186x

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: belongs to Co. H 6th  
Cal M & M on duty as  
clerk at Post H' Qrs  
furnished horse & horse equipment  
since Feb 29 1864 horse valued

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478375

1891

at \$100

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson M Reed

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clerk at Wash D.  
for Springfield, Mo.  
Pay due for use of horse &  
equipments from  
Feb 29. 64 to Aug 31. 64

Book mark:

Perry



R 6<sup>th</sup> S<sup>th</sup> M<sup>th</sup> Can Mo.

Johnson M Reid  
Co., Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S<sup>th</sup> M<sup>th</sup> Can

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Belongs to C. H. 6<sup>th</sup> M S M.

Car on duty as mounted  
orderly at Post Hd Qrs furnished  
horse & horse equipments since  
Feb 29<sup>th</sup> / 64 horse valued at \$100

Book mark:

Jennings

R | S. M. Co. | Mo.

Johnson M. Reed.

Pat. Co. 6, Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse  
& Equipments from  
Feb. 29, 64 to June 30, 64.  
Det. Mounted Orderly  
Post Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

R | 6 S. M. Can | Mo.

Johnson M. Reed.

Part, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk  
of Horse & Equipments  
from Feb 29, 64 to Apr.  
30, 64. On Detached  
Service at Springfield  
Mo.

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson M. Reed.

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feby., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 29, 64.  
Absent on Detached  
Service at Springfield,  
Mo.

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson M. Reed.

Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63. Absent on Det. Service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

19

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Reed

Part., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 17, 1862, from Apr. 1, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863. Returned to duty by Special Order No. 199 Head Quarters District South West Mo. (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 24

7492633

1891\*

*with forfeiture of pay  
and allowance from Dec.  
17, 1862, the time of de-  
sertion, to March 25, 1863.*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Reed*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Not Paid.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 17,*  
*1862, returned to duty un-*  
*der the President's Procla-*  
*mation April 1, 1863.*

*Furnished Horse and*  
*Equipments for all the*  
*time for which pay is*  
*due.*

Book mark:



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson M. Rees

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 17, 1862,  
returned to duty under the  
President's Proclamation  
April 8, 1863. Owned horse  
& Equipts. for all the time  
for which pay is due

Book mark:

R | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Johnson M. Reed.

Part; Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. 8, 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to Company  
from Desertion April 8.  
1863 and fined loss of all  
pay and allowances from  
Dec. 17. 62 to April 8. 63  
by order Col. Batherwood  
Own Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

*R. W. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*Jonathan M. Reed*  
*Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri M Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

(260)

*Magee*

*Copyist*

*R.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Johnson, M. Reed*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at Warrensburg  
Mo. Dec. 17 - 1862*

*Apr. 18. 63. not on which horse*

Book mark:.....

*Magee*  
Copyright

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson, M. Reed

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as  
Surgeon's Ordinaly  
Reduced to the ranks  
from 2<sup>d</sup> Corp'l. Sept 1  
1862. Owns horse & Eqs.

Book mark:

Magee

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson M Reed

2 Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

Magu

Original

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson M Reed

capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse & Gts.

Complete.

Book mark:

(250)

Magee

Copied.

2.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Johnson Mc Reed*

*Capt*, Co. No., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered as 2<sup>d</sup> Capt.*  
*Apr 23-1862. Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Hager*



R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson W. Reed

Capt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Apl. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 21, 1862.

Where Cameron Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war  
in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Mustered as 4. Capt.  
Apl. 23-1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 6894. L. 240. (EB)  
1885 240. Jan. 29/87

(264)

Magee

Copied

*Reed J. M.*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *H*

6 *Mo.* S. M. C. & V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Reed J M  
H

# HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF SOUTH-WEST MISSOURI,

Springfield Mo. October 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

**SPECIAL ORDER**  
No. 199

1. Private W. Reed, of Co. 10<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. V. Cavalry, having deserted the service of the United States, and having returned to his Regiment, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1863, in accordance with the President's Proclamation, he is hereby ordered to duty with his Regiment from that date, with forfeiture of pay and allowances during his unauthorized absence.

By Order of Col. John Edwards,  
Adjutant General.

A. L. Linn

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 1633  
Reaves. Asa

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486191	2	
2	7486288	3	
3	7486389	4	
4	7486486	5	
5	7486575	6	
6	7486663	7	
7	7486743	8	
8	7486859	9	
9	7486942	10	
10	7487984	11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaiah Quinn*  
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Springfield Mo. March 27*, 1863:

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Sur-*

*geons certificate of disa-*

*bility March 27, 1863*

*32 1863 vide roll dated April 5 63*

*of record received in battle*

*of Lone Grove Mo. Final Settlement*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. R. Crawford*

9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Reever

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

7 Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged, & final  
statements given.

Book mark:

Collings

*R. S. Miller* | **Mo.**

*U. S. Recd*

*Pr.*, Co. *E*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Miller*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged for  
disability, at New  
Mo., March 31, 65.*

Book mark:

*Silbert*



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ua Rivers

Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Gillies

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Yea Reeve

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Libert

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Is a Recr*  
*Pr.*

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. & Oct.*

1882

Present or absent

*Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100<sup>00</sup>*  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Mounted on  
his own horse and  
equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ura Rure*

*Co.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Came his own  
horse. Came for horse  
equipment. Date of  
horse in service, Apr. 12.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Gilbert*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*As a Recruit*  
*Pr.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Asa Rimes*

*Regt.*, Co. *E*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Gilbert*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isa. Kears

Pr., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 5, 1862.

Where Cameron

Period years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

*Peeres, Asa*

*Art. Co. E*

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Mr. Rees,  
Drayton, Company C.  
6th Regiment of M. I. M. Regt.  
Volunteers at the battle of Long Jack,  
Jackson Co. Mo.  
Aug. 16/62.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Asa Rues  
Rank, Sprivate, Company C, Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Long Jack. Jackson Co. Mo.  
Nature of casualty, Wounded, - slightly in Head.  
Date of casualty, Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Head Quarters,  
Lexington, Mo. Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

(Signed) M. L. James,  
Major 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.

Comdg. Detachment  
Index 10. Co. 106.

Wm. Thompson  
4-22-78. Clerk.

14074

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

168

*Asa Reeves*

*Private*

of Company

*E*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment of

*Mo. J. M. Bay*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge*

*At to h. of d. date  
of discharge*

App. for pay: Ser. 40.894  
Return (recd. to) Aug 24/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Asa Lewis  
Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
Arm: Cavalry State: No State Militia  
Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters Roll of Co for  
18<sup>th</sup> April 1863.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Similar report on Return for  
March, 1863.  
Musters Roll dated May 27, 1865  
reports, "Discharged on surgeon  
Certificate of Disability at Warrens-  
burg Mo. of wounds recd in Battle  
of Bone Branch Mo Aug. 16, 1862"

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 31, 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Warsaw Mo

A. L. Smith

Co. Ret. of Coas. Discharges &c. (Sig.) G. H. Murphy Clerk.  
Capt. Comdg. Co. (filed with death papers) repts.  
him discharged March 30/63. by reason of wound  
of right knee. Feb. 3/85 MMS.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

W<sup>r</sup>. Douglas.

Co remark "Discharged on  
"Surgeon's Certificate of disability, at  
"Warrensburg, Mo., of Thomas Ree",  
"in battle of Lone Jack, Mo., Aug 16. 1862  
on M. O. Roll, in case of

Asa Reeves, Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infan.,  
an original remark, original Book Mark.

If the latter please inform me  
what the book mark is.

May 1. 1863.

Perry Scott  
Please answer final to.

The remark above quoted  
appears on the M. O. R. roll  
of Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. I. M. Cav  
opposite the name of Asa Reeves  
in black ink & appears  
to be an original remark  
May. 1. 1863 E. H. T.

b. S. m. f. 8.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Asa Reeves.

B. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cas.

Mr. Ellsworth

Please report for Discharge Reg-  
(Warsaw, or Hannenburg) M. C.  
date & nature of disability for which  
discharge, & return same to.

May 2<sup>d</sup> 1863  
B. 6<sup>th</sup>.

Rub. Scott,

Discharge Register.  
Heptafello. Shows Asa  
Asa Reeves,  
Post. Leo. E. C. M. f. M. bar  
Station. Hannenburg, Mo,  
cause of disability. Gun-  
shot wound.  
M. C. Surg. Discharge.  
Discharge on card. March  
24/63. 1863

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Pens. 40.9824 -  
for Copy, Rec'd. Apr. 25/83  
To Douglas to him about  
Remark, on M.O. Roll,  
May 1. 1883.

To Ellsworth  
for notice of death to  
May 24/83.



Reeves, David H <sup>1634</sup>

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7486289  
2 7486390  
3 7486487  
4 7486576  
5 7486664  
6 7486761  
7 7486858  
8 7487983

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David H. Jones*  
*Capt., Co. C., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo, March 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & reduced*  
*grade certificate of dis-*  
*ability & Marine Hospital*  
*Feb 6. 66. Service Statement*  
*Given*

*Ag 144 - Enrolled & Discharged*  
*62 - Carver - One - war*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. W. K. [Signature]*

*A. G. Miller* Mo.

*D. H. Rice*

*Co. C, 6* Reg't Missouri *Miller*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability at Hardsburg*  
*Mo., Feb. 5, '63.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Rice

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 6, '63 upon Cert. of Dis.

Book mark:

Gilbert

9

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Rine

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Gilbert

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Rice  
Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on  
his own horse and  
equipment.

Book mark:

Gillies

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David H. Ruv*

*Pr.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own his own horse. Own for horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Apr. 7.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David H. Peers*

*Tw.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Little*

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*David H. Reems*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 28 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Gilbert*



*Peeres, David H.*  
*1st, Co. E*, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

David H. Reams

Private of Company C

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. S. M. Reg.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge  
February 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David H. Reeves  
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 6th  
 Arm: U. S. Army State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 6th 1863  
5th "

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Warrickburg Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Special Miss Roll of Company  
April 18th 1863 & Report July 1863  
Musters Roll of Company Mar 27/63

REMARKS.

Roll signed / G. W. Murphy  
Captain  
Lewis B. Cleavinger  
1st Lieut

Clerk.

(17)

Correct file

1635 G. R.  
Queves, Joel R. H.  
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477940	
2	7487105	
3	7487193	
4	7487280	
5	7487367	
6	7487457	
7	7487546	
8	7487629	
9	7487713	
10	7487795	
11	7487871	
12	7498026	
13	7487955	
14	7498078	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark

See also

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel R. Rives

*Det*

Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

*Detachment*  
Appears on ~~Co.~~ Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Jul. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jul. 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14 54* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.*

Book mark:

*J. Muchant*

3 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm B Jones  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Springfield, Mo, Nov 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Genlly joined in

Original Organization

temporarily disbanded

Co. E 6th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. H. Woodland

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel R. Rives

Det. Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Oppid.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. R. Reeves

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
& horse equipments \$ 100  
Length of time horse has  
due from June 20/65 to  
Feb 28/65-

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(250)

Capt.



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. R. Reeves

Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipment \$1100  
Horse paid for from June 28/64 to Dec. 31, 64

Book mark:

J. W. Neal

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

I. R. Reeves

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &  
horse equipments \$ 100.  
Horse pay due from June  
20, 1864 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

I. R. Reeves

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. R. Ceres*  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Value of horse &  
horse equipments \$50.00  
Horse pay due from  
Mar. to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark: .....

(266)

*J. W. R. R. R.*

Original

R | 6 S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

J. R. Reeves  
Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &  
horse equipments \$100  
Pay due for use of horse  
from Mar 1, 1864 to June  
30, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. R. Reeves  
At, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.  
Valuation of horse & horse  
equipments \$ 100  
Pay due for use of horse  
from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr  
30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*+ Riene*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse  
& horse equipments \$110.  
Pay due for use of horse  
for 4 months.*

*There is to be stopped from  
his pay 56 cts for loss of  
canton.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. R. Reese  
Pol, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments. Detached  
service.

Book mark:

Collins

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. R. Reeve

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments.

Book mark:

Callings



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. R. Reese

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments. De-  
tached

Book mark:

(368)

Collings

Original

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joel S. Rivers*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo*, *Jan 6*, 1864.

Where born *Lotts Tennessee*

Age *29* years; occupation

When enlisted *July 29*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Warsaw Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 10 in*.

When mustered in *Jan 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Warsaw Benton Co. Mo*

*8<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo*

Book mark:

*Sargent*

1636

Regert, Valentine

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495427	25
2	7495519	26
3	7495607	27
4	7495699	28
5	7495792	29
6	7495880	30
7	7495973	31
8	7496064	32
9	7496152	33
10	7496240	34
11	7496319	35
12	7496406	36
13	7496478	37
14	7496532	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Roget

Pr. L.

; Co. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last drawn Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$4376 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark

W. M. E. C. (C)

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Reger

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip  
Furnished by Gov't.*

Book mark: .....

*Wm. C. C. C. C.*

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Regent

Co.

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse & Equip  
furnished by Gov't.

Book mark:

M. E. Ennis

(256)

Copyright.

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Rogers

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Own  
Horse and Equip.  
from Feb 29 / 64 to  
Aug 31 / 64

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Valentine Regent*

*Pt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 20 to Mar 30*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own*  
*horse & rigging from*  
*Oct 3/83 to Mar 30/84.*  
*Absent Sick.*

Book mark:



B

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Regert

Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent sick  
Furnished own horse  
& equip. from Dec 1/63  
to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

2000

*L*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Valentine Regent*

*Pr*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equip. from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

*Reus*

B

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Regent

Pt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & equipment from  
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

*26*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Minute Report*

*Plt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished own  
horse & equip from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark: .....

*Alms*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Regent

Regt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & Equip. from  
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.  
Stop for 1 Canton,  
1 Haverack.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(350)

Copy

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Regent

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & eqpt. from  
April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(255)

Original

K'

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Regert

Rt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mch & Apr', 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
Risk of horse & Eqpt. from  
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

R 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Regent  
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

CT Richardson

(309)

Copied



R | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Regent

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & Risk of

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 8 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(2587)

Original

MAR 25

705427

1891\*

Remarks.

horse from Oct. 31/62  
to Feb. 28/63.

1637  
Rearis William C

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Rearis	28	William C.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1638  
Reynolds, John  
Co a, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480339	"
2	7480433	"
3	7480527	"
4	7480617	"
5	7480713	"
6	7480802	"
7	7480886	"
8	7480942	"
9	7481028	"
10	7481070	"
11	7488451	"
12	7457854	"
13	7481121	"
14	7497954	"

Book Mark:

See also

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reynolds

Co., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Genl. Order No. 10, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1865; drawn since \$ 5 <sup>90</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reynolds

Capt., Co. L., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to Co  
H 6 M S M C by S O No 45 dated  
St L Dist S H Mo Springfield  
Mo Feb 16/65

Aug 26. Discharged June 263. From

Service in the War. Left Aug 3 63  
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reynolds

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: G. A. Guard, Military  
Bison, Springfield, Mo., since  
last muster.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Parker  
Clerk

R | 6" S M Car | Mo.

John Reynolds  
Regt., Co. H, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Car

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt Depot  
Springfield Mo

Book mark :

Jennings



*D* | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Reynolds*  
*Art*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Surlough since*  
*Dec. 25/64.*

Book mark:

*R* | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John Reynolds*

*Det.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Tables*

Copyright

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Reynolds*

*Priv.*, Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due 4 mos.  
1st days.*

*On detached service as usual  
to & from to Dallas, Mo.*

Book mark:

(168)

*Tabler*

Copyright

*T* | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Reynolds*

*Pat.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due 2 mos & 27 days*

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Reynolds*

*Put*

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Home pay due 2 months*

Book mark:

(308)

*Floyd*

Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reynolds

Put

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

85

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Leave Pay due 4 months

Book mark:

(100)

Floyd

Copied

R

*S.M.*  
6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Reynolds*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *S.M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse paid 2 months.*

Book mark:

R | S. M.  
6 Cav. | Mo.

John Reynolds  
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since  
last Muster. On detached  
service since Oct 6, 1863.

Book mark:



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reynolds

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since  
Enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

R

S. M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

John Reynolds  
S. M.  
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
sick of horse since En-  
listment.

Book mark:

1639  
Reynolds. John P.  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483058	2
2	7483143	3
3	7483220	4
4	7483323	5
5	7484436	6
6	458-C-1871	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 458-C. 63, 71

See also

Rebular Ho

John P. Reynolds  
Co. B, 6 Regt Ill Cav

## NOTATION.

Book mark: 458.61 f71

War Department,

**Adjutant General's Office.**

Washington, *April 14*, 1871.

The within named man while in the performance of his duty at Sedalia Mo in Aug 1862. When a horse was wreashed and killed because of the rearing and plunging of the horse and was discharged Oct 18. 1862. To date Oct 9. 1862 because of being in this manner killed.

C. C. Bauer  
Jr.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Reynolds

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to - Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on

certificate of disability  
Oct. 9, 1862. By order of  
Maj. Genl Curtis.

Book mark: See 458.6-996 (E.B.) 1071

C. M. Clark

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F Reynolds  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 5 Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Drained in back  
while shoeing a horse.  
Tried to take me to gym.  
Oct 18. 1862.

Book mark, 490 April 15/71 Sec

438 6. Uly & B 15/11 89.

(158)

Cardo

Copyright

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Reynolds

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Reynolds

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May/June, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sale of entry of horse.  
Jan'y 21. 1862. With horse  
equipment complete except  
blankets.

Find his own horse.  
On extra duty as black  
smith.

Book mark:

Card



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Reynolds  
Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Mch 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1862

Where Misabelle

Period years.

War in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Card

*Reynolds John P.*  
*1st Co.*

**6 Mo. S. M. Cav.**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ref for 2<sup>d</sup> Aud<sup>t</sup> May 22/71 J.A.

1124/

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

26

John P Reynolds  
Pvt of Company C  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Cav SM

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, D. C., April 14<sup>th</sup>, 1871.  
"The within named man while in the per-  
-formance of his duty at Sedalia, Mo.,  
in Aug. 1862, shoring a horse, was crushed  
and disabled because of the rearing and  
springing of the horse, and was discharged  
October 18, 1862, to date October 9<sup>th</sup>, 1862,  
because of being in this manner disabled."  
Sec 458. C. A. S. O. (S. B.) 1871.

J. P. Martin  
Asst. Adjt. General.

G. H.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John P Reynolds.  
 Rank: Pvt Company: C Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup> S.M.  
 Arm: Car State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Muster out Roll of Co  
Dated March 10. 1865

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co for Sept  
+ Oct 1862 reports him  
discharged Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 1862  
for strain in back while  
shoeing a horse.

S. G. Merrill

Clerk.

1640  
Reynolds, Paschal  
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495426	26
2	7495520	27
3	7495608	28
4	7495700	29
5	7495793	30
6	7495881	31
7	7495974	32
8	7496065	33
9	7496154	34
10	7496241	35
11	7496320	36
12	7496407	37
13	7496479	38
14	7496531	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

( Book Mark:

See also

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Orshal Reynolds*

*P. L.*, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Feb 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 20*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31.24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Elliott*

(861)

Original

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Caschel Reynolds

W

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Sec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip  
Furnished by Govt

Book mark:

Wm. E. Enoch

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paschal Reynolds

Pr Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks Horse & Equip  
Furnished by Gov't

Book mark:

B. M. Ellison



*C.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Orschal Reynolds*

*C.*

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Own*  
*horse & Equip for*  
*July 27 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark: .....

*W. M. Eucial*  
Captain

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Remondas*

*Det*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 20 to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own horse & equip. from Feb 20/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

*Geo*

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Parshal Reynolds*

*Plt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own horse & equip from Feb 29 to April 30 64*

Book mark:

*W. C. C.*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Pascal Reynolds*

*Plt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished with horse & equip't from Oct 14, 63 to Feb 29, 64*

Book mark:

*Oliver*

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Paschal Reynolds*

*Plt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *furnished from*  
*horse & equip from*  
*Oct 5/63 to Dec 5/63*

Book mark : .....

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Parshall Reynolds*

*Pr*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service  
furnished own horse  
& equip. from Aug 31/63  
to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paschal Reynolds

Rt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & equipt. from  
June 30/63 to Aug. 30/63.  
Stop for 1 Canteen,  
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paschall Reynolds

Rt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & Eqpt. from  
April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(365)

Copyd.



R | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paschall Reynolds

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
Risk of horse & Eqp't. from  
Feb. 28/63 to April 30/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

ET Richardson

R 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paschall Reynolds  
Rt, Co 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson  
(329) Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paschall Reynolds  
Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period The war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of  
horse from Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28/63.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(2584)

Original.

1641  
 Reynolds, Samuel M. Co.  
 Co. 10, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483057	25
2	7483172	26
3	7483219	27
4	7483306	28
5	7483377	29
6	7483447	30
7	7483518	31
8	7483584	32
9	7483673	33
10	7483756	34
11	7483842	35
12	7483928	36
13	7484016	37
14	7484103	38
15	7484189	39
16	7484250	40
17	7484329	41
18	7484387	42
19	7484410	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel W. Reynolds  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 5, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 2<sup>d</sup>, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. U. Clark

*R* | *6" S M Cav* | **Mo.**

*Samuel M. C. Reynolds*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, *6" Reg't Missouri S M Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty in*  
*Govt Printing office*

Book mark :

*Jennings*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Saml C Reynolds*

*Pat*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached as printer Springfield Mo.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

*G. M. Clark*

(L)

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*E. M. Reynolds*  
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as*  
*Printer at Gov't*  
*Printing Office, Spring-*  
*field, Mo.*

Book mark:

*C. M. Clark*



R | 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Mo.

Samuel M. C. Reynolds  
Pvt., Co. "E", 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M. C.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July 2 Aug, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty, evaluated  
at \$5.00 per day for use  
Pay due for use + risk of  
horse + horse equipments from  
July 29 '64 valuation of horse  
Book mark:

MAR 23

7478373

\*1891\*

one hundred dollars  
\$100.00

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Reynolds

Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse from  
Feb 25 to Aug 31 1864.  
Detached as Printer  
at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

(164)

C. M. Clark

Offical

*S* | *6 S. M. C.* | **Mo.**

*Samuel M. C. Reynolds*  
*Plat., Co. "C", 6 Reg't Missouri* *S. M. C.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1864

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty in Gov't*  
*Painting Office Pay due for*  
*use and risk of horse and*  
*equipments since Feb 29, 1864*  
*Valuation of horse one hundred and fifteen*  
*dollars 175.00*

Book mark :

*J. S. M. C.* *Approved*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Reynolds  
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as  
printer at Govt  
Printing office, at  
Springfield, Mo.

Pay due for use of  
horse & equipments  
from Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

*B*

**B S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel M. C. Reynolds*  
*Art.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detached as Printer*  
*in Govt. Printing Office*  
*Springfield Mo. Pay due*  
*for wear & risk of horse &*  
*Equipments from Feb. 29/64 to*  
*Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark: .....

*Harris*

R

C S M. Cav

Mo.

Samuel M. Reynolds  
Capt, Co. "E", 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan'y + Feby, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty in Govt Printing  
Office S.O. 227 but He Ave. Pay due  
for use + risk of horse + horse equip-  
ments since Oct 31, 1863

Book mark:

Jennings

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. C. Reynolds  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.  
Detached as Printer at  
Hd. Qrs. S. M. Dist. Mo.  
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Harris



R 6 S.M. Cal Mo.

Samuel M Reynolds  
Capt., Co. "C," 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cal.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On extra duty in Gov't

Printing Office No 237 Nov 16 1863  
Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip-  
ments since Oct 31-1863

Book mark :

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. C. Reynolds  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 11.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse from  
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

On detached service as  
printer at Dist. Hd. Qrs.  
Springfield Mo.

Back mark:

Harris

(100)

Copyright

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. C. Reynolds  
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse since  
June 30/63. On detached  
service at Post Hd. Qrs.  
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Harris

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. C. Reynolde

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. C. Reynolds

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk  
of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. C. Reynolds

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Pay due for wear & risk of horse since last Muster.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harris*

R 6 of 7 in line Mo.

Samuel M. Reynolds  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri in line

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

600  
(300) 600 Copy

R 16th Mar Mo.

Samuel M. Reynolds

Prs. Col., 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(356)

Bridges Clerk



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Reynolds

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Turn horse & equip

Book mark:

(368)

Hardy

Capt. Genl.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Reynolds

Pt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owns his horse & equip<sup>t</sup>

Book mark:

London

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Reynolds

Pos., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detached  
service at Springfield

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Adams

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. C. Reynolds

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sale of entry of horse:

Jan'y 11. 62. Sold horse  
equipt complete except  
blanket

finds his own horse.

Book mark:

Co. C

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Reynolds

Re. Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Mch 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Merabite

Period years. Mar in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Card

~~Inc~~ Reynolds, Samuel  
Pvt, co. C, 6 Meq. S. M. Co. F.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

From.

Adm<sup>l</sup> & W<sup>l</sup> Sirs Mo  
Sant<sup>m</sup> Rynard arrived  
as messenger

Recd Oct 29<sup>th</sup> 1823

Head Quarters District of S. M.  
Springfield, Mo., Oct. 29, 1863.

Special Order  
No 221

10. ... Private Samuel Reynolds,  
Co. C, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby detailed on  
extra duty as messenger at these Headquarters

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sanborn  
C. G. Lammont.  
Act. Adj. Genl.

Comdg. Officer  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry.



Sept 14 20  
R. C. C. M. 16<sup>th</sup> May  
Gent and J. H. C. Reynolds  
as Military Prisoner

---

C

Headquarters District of S. H. Mo.  
Springfield, Mo, November 16, 1863.

Special Order  
No 2373

2. ... Samuel Reynolds, Co. C, 6<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby detailed on extra duty as  
Printer at the Headquarters, and will report with  
out delay to Lieut. J. C. Dexter, A. A. G. M. for duty.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sargent.

W. D. Hubbard

1<sup>st</sup> Lt + Adj. Ant. Adj. Genl.

Comdg. Officer

6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

Dist - Std 2nd Springfield

S. M. Rogers Co. 6.

Returned to duty

Apr 13 - 1863

Head Quarters District of S. H. Mo.  
Springfield, Mo., November 13, 1863.  
Special Order  
No 234

2d. Private S. M. Reynolds of Co.  
C, 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry is hereby relieved from duty as  
Orderly at these Headquarters, and will report to the  
Commanding Officer of his Company without de-  
lay.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sanborn.

W. H. Hubbard

Lieut. & Actg. Asst. Adj. Genl.

Comd. Officer

C. C. 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

1642  
Reynolds, Stephen H.  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483070	2
2	7483144	3
3	7483227	4
4	7483307	5
5	7483378	6
6	7483448	7
7	7483519	8
8	7483585	9
9	7483672	10
10	7483708	11
11	7483795	12
12	7483882	13
13	7483966	14
14	7484052	15
15	7484138	16
16	7484218	17
17	7484337	18
18	7484419	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen W Reynolds*  
*Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Surgeon's certificate of*  
*disability, Oct. 25, 1864,*  
*by order of Maj Genl*  
*Rosecrans*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. U. Clark*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*S. W. Reynolds*  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability, Oct. 25, 1864*

Book mark:

(166)

*C. H. Clark*  
Clerk

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen W. Reynolds  
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse from  
Oct. 31, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Clark



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen W. Reynolds  
Capt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
of horse & equip-  
ments from Oct 31 1863  
to June 30 1864

Book mark:

C. A. Clark

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen H. Reynolds  
Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *10.50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & Equipments from  
Oct. 31/63 to Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark: .....

*Harris*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen W. Reynolds  
Corp'l., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Pay due for use &  
risk of horse from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.  
Absent without leave.

Book mark:

(344)

Harris

Captain

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen W. Reynolds  
S. Corp'l, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse from  
Oct. 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen W. Reynolds  
Copt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse since  
last Muster.

Book mark:

(266)

Harrie

Approved

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen H. Reynolds  
8 Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse since  
last Muster.

Book mark:

Lewis

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen H. Reynolds*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &  
risk of horse since  
last Muster.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Garris*

B | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen W. Reynolds  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use & risk  
of horse since last  
Muster.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harris



R 6 of m low Mo.

Stephen W. Reynolds  
Pr, Col, 6 Reg't Missouri in low

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service  
in Baldwin Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Cardozo  
(100) Copyist

R 16<sup>th</sup> March Mo.

Stephen W. Reynolds  
Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(256)

Cardozo  
Cyprian

R | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Steven W. Reynolds

Co., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: horse requisit

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen W. Reynolds

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Own his horse & equipment

Book mark:

Cardozo

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen W. Reynolds

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on detached service at Springfield

Book mark:

Lodge

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Reynolds

Co., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Late entry of horse  
Mch 5/62. All horse  
equip<sup>t</sup> complete except  
saddle blanket.  
Kind his own horse.  
He is sick at home told  
will be. Mo.

Book mark:

Lodge

R | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Reynolds

Pl. Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

General Mo Ind 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mo Ind 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mo Ind 5, 1862

Where

Missouri

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years

War in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Card

*Reynolds, Stephen M.*  
*Capt., Co. (C)*, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Not a part of the  
M. C. C. C.  
Special order  
No 54

order returns to  
Reynolds Co. to be  
to duty with the  
without forfeiture  
for the proceeding

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo.

Springfield Mo. March 3<sup>d</sup> 1864,

Special Orders, }

No. 87

C. A. Reynolds Corporal Reynolds Co. 6<sup>th</sup>  
Cavalry, U.S.A. Having been compelled  
to oversay his furlough 3 days for want  
of proper escort or company for his safety,  
while traveling is hereby authorized to deal  
with his Company without forfeitures or  
proceedings against him.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W. H. Lawrence  
1<sup>st</sup> Senior & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or surgeon, or other person having such knowledge, will be appended as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1863.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the attests of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

*N. 91, Sep. 2nd, Dept. Mo. 1864.*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

*Call Hump*  
IN THE CASE OF *R79*  
*12 26*  
*Stephen W. Reynolds*  
*219*  
*Company Co. 6*  
*6th Reg't of Cavalry*  
*Approved*  
*Sur. 2nd Art. Cas. Gals.*  
*Act. Medical Director*  
APPROVED

*Mad. rules*

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., *Sept. 20th 1864.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

*Ben M. Hall*  
Asst. Adj. General

Adjutant General's Office,

*Dec 7 1864*

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) *1864*  
*Dec 2. C. & Mo. Sept. 20th 1864.*

*Ent. Am. R. R.*  
*25. 26.*

*Head Qu. B. & O. Inf. Co. Can*  
*Springfield Ind. Sep. 21st*

*Approved and respectfully*  
*forwarded*  
*R. B. Briggs*  
*Commanding Co.*

*Head Quarters 6th U. S. M. Cavalry*  
*Springfield Mo. Sept. 20th 1864*

*Approved and respectfully for-*  
*warded*

*William Plumb*  
*Major Comd. Regt*

*Head Quarters Dist. D. W. Mo.*  
*Springfield Mo. Sept. 21st*

*Respectfully forwarded*  
*John B. Leachman*  
*(Lt. 13th Reg. S. C. Comd.)*

RECEIVED WITH  
AND COMPLETED BY  
AGLS

DATE: Aug 20 1964

**Commanding Company.**

*Surgeon Lt. General*

William Plumb, Major  
6th Mass. Cav.  
Commanding the Reg't

From Kielder County Baldern on Trifari

† See Note 8 on the back of this



1643  
Rhoads. Thomas  
Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488097	25
2	7488190	27
3	7488285	28
4	7488370	29
5	7488456	30
6	7488534	31
7	7488615	32
8	7488714	33
9	7488790	34
10	7488872	35
11	7488963	36
12	7489051	37
13	7489143	38
14	7489233	39
15	7489324	40
16	7489378	41
17	7489465	42
18	7489517	43
19	7489568	44
20	7478540	45
21	7489609	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Rhoads  
priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jul 29, 1864 drawn since \$ 61<sup>06</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Original

A | **6" S M Cav** | **Mo.**

Thomas Rhoads  
Priv., Co. H, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March 31 to April 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(344)

Original

A 6" S M Caval Mo.

Thomas Rhoads  
Reg't, Co. 2, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Caval

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March 31 to April 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

R | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James R. Wade

priv., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864 drawn since \$ 61<sup>06</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James R. Wade



**Mo.**

**Appears on**

for Oct. 24 to Sept 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....168

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(155)

**Copyright.**

*R*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas L. Head*

*priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thomas*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st to 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On 1st duty since*  
*Sept 1st 1864*  
*and 1st duty since*  
*Sept 2nd 1864*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ of horse & equipments  
\_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | *6 S.M. Co* | **Mo.**

*Thomas Rhodes*

*C. 1*, Co *F*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 29 '64 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Have no horse*  
*On detached duty at Stocked*  
*Quartermaster*

Book mark: .....

*Cottrell*  
Cottrell

*R* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Rhoades*

*Part.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar* <sup>*and Apr*</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Has no horse. On detached*  
*service at Ft. No. 1 Springfield Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cottrell*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William R. ...*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... confirmed ...*

*... confirmed ...*

Book mark:

*Costello*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Rhodes*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 63 to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Payable for loss &  
risk of horse kept from  
June 30 63 to Sep 30 63  
Six months pay proper to be  
deducted from his wages  
per sentence per 24th  
C. C.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cotwell*



*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James A. Hoades*

*1st*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 20*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present from Aug 21*  
*63 to Oct 31 63 present at*  
*Springfield Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(186)

*Cottrell*

Copied.

*A.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Rhodes*  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned in horse & eqpts*  
*from June 3 1863 to Aug 31 63*  
*Account without leave*

Book mark: .....

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Rhoades*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred horse & capt.*

*from Apr. 20, '63 to June 20, '63*

Book mark: .....

*Cottrell*

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas K. Ketchum*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar and Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip  
from Feb 25 63 to Apr 30 63*

Book mark: .....

R | 6 S.M. Camp | Mo.

Thomas Rhoads  
Pvt, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(860)

J. C. Stewart  
Clerk

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rhoads

Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Cons horse & equipments*

Book mark: .....

(1863)

*W. H. M. M. M.*

Copyist.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rhoads

Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

James H. [Signature]

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rhoads

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

(186)

J. L. Rhoads

Copied.



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rhodes

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. serv. at

Springfield.

Owns horse & cares for  
horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rhoads  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cross horse  
Indebted for horse  
equipments.

Book mark:

(222)

J. M. Stewart  
Coyd

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rhoads

Capt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Plattsburg, Mo., April 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 26, 1862.

Where

Plattsburg.

Period

Was years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(856)

J. L. Shuman

Copied.

Rhodes Thomas

Co F 6 Regt M.S.M.C

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Original Proceeding in  
the Case of Thomas Rhodes  
Esq & 6<sup>th</sup> Dear Mr. S. M.

Charges & Specifications

against—

Private Thomas Rhodes  
6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1783.

To be tried.

A. H. Riches.

At. Cal & acty Judge & House

Quit S. H. 2nd.

11  
Proceedings of a General Court Martial Convened at  
Springfield Mo by virtue of the following order

Remonstrated the order  
Springfield Mo Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

8<sup>th</sup> O'clock A.M. the court met  
pursuant to the above order and a previous  
adjournment. Present

Lieut. Col. D. A. Bassett	2nd Kansas Cavalry
Major L. G. Fisk	2nd Kansas Cavalry
Capt. G. W. Murphy	5th M.S.M. Cavalry
Capt. Richard C. Hildred	8th M.S.M. Cavalry
1st Lieut. Wm. Russell	5th M.S.M. Cavalry
2nd Lieut. Isaac Cook	6th M.S.M. Cavalry
3rd Lieut. Ethan Paxton	8th M.S.M. Cavalry
4th Lieut. James S. Whicker	2nd Indiana Battery
Judge Advocate and the	defendant, Thomas
Rhodes, Pvt. Co. 4 <sup>th</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.I.M.	

The Court then proceeded to the trial of Thomas  
Rhodes, Co. 4<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.I.M. who having heard  
the order appointing the court read was asked if  
he had any objection to any member named in  
the order to which he replied that he had  
none.

The accused having no objection to  
any of the members the court was then duly sworn  
by the Judge Advocate and the Judge Advocate was  
duly sworn by the President of the court in the  
presence of the accused.

The accused was then asked by the Judge Advocate  
if he wished to introduce Counsel to which he  
replied that he did not.

11  
Proceedings of a General Court Martial Convened at  
Springfield Mo by virtue of the following order.

Here insert the order  
Springfield Mo Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

At 8 O'clock A.M. the court met  
pursuant to the above order and a previous  
adjournment. Present

Lieut. Col. D. A. Bassett	2nd Kansas Cavalry,
Major L. G. Fisk	2nd Kansas Cavalry,
Capt. C. W. Murphy	6 <sup>th</sup> M.S.M. Cavalry,
Capt. Richard Chittwood	8 <sup>th</sup> M.S.M. Cavalry.
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. Wm. Howell	6 <sup>th</sup> M.S.M. Cavalry,
2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Isaac Cook	6 <sup>th</sup> M.S.M. Cavalry,
3 <sup>rd</sup> Lieut. Ethan Paxton	8 <sup>th</sup> M.S.M. Cavalry,
4 <sup>th</sup> Lieut. James S. Whicker	2nd Indiana Battery,
Judge Advocate and the	defendant, Thomas
Rhodes. Post Geo. H. 6 <sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.S.M.	

The Court then proceeded to the trial of Thomas  
Rhodes. Co. H. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.S.M. who having heard  
the order appointing the court read was asked if  
he had any objection to any member named in  
the order to which he replied that he had  
none.

The accused having no objection to  
any of the members the court was then duly sworn  
by the Judge Advocate and the Judge Advocate was  
duly sworn by the President of the court in the  
presence of the accused.

The accused was then asked by the Judge Advocate  
if he wished to introduce Counsel to which he  
replied that he did not.



The defendant Thomas Rhodes  
Private Co "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry U.S.M. and  
was arraigned on the following  
charges and specifications,

To which charges and specifications  
the defendant pleaded as follows,

To the specification to charge  
To the charge - - - -

Guilty  
Guilty

Thos. D. W. Birch Co "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry  
U.S.M., Called by the Court -  
being duly sworn by the Judge Advocate  
testified as follows.

By the Court

Where were you on or about the 18<sup>th</sup> day of  
August, 1863. and what was you doing

Ans. I was near Prairie View, I was  
commanding Co "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry U.S.M.

By the Court.

Was there a council with you  
and under your command at  
that time

Ans. He was.

By the Court.

Were you in the vicinity of the enemy.

Ans. We were supposed to be.



3  
By the Court.

Had you had any engagement with  
the jury about that time

Ans. We had two days previous.

By the Court.

Was a counsel with you in that  
engagement.

Ans. He was.

By the Court.

Did you have any engagement with  
the jury afterwards if so how long  
afterwards.

Ans. We did, in a week or two days  
afterwards, two hundred miles  
south of there.

The Court having no further  
questions to ask the witnesses  
was dismissed by the Judge Advocate.

That Court being thus in the  
possession of <sup>all</sup> the <sup>evidence in the case</sup> ~~the Court~~,  
~~was~~ closed for deliberation &  
after maturely considering the  
evidence adduced find the  
defendant, Thomas Rhodes  
as follows.

4

Of the Specification to Charge Guilty  
" " Charge — — — Guilty.

And the Court does therefore  
Sentence the defendant Thomas  
Rhodes Co "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.S.A. to  
Six months confinement at  
hard labor with forfeiture of  
pay during confinement, and  
at the expiration of that time to  
be dishonorably discharged from  
the service of the United States.

Charges & Specifications preferred against - Private  
Thomas Rhodes of Co "F" 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal M.S.M.

<sup>Drumming himself from his company</sup>  
Charge Absent without leave <sup>in company</sup>

Specification - On this that the said Private Thomas Rhodes  
of Company "F" 6<sup>th</sup> Cal M.S.M. did on or about the eighteenth day  
of August 1863 while in the field in pursuit of the enemy  
near Pineville Missouri leave his Company and the Command  
without permission from his commanding Officer and return to  
the Camp of the 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.S.M. at Springfield Missouri  
Capt J. W. Birch

Co "F" 6<sup>th</sup> Cal M.S.M.  
1<sup>st</sup> Sergt George Mason  
Co "F" 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.S.M.  
Sergt J. W. Thigbore  
Co "F" 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.S.M.

Charges preferred by Capt J. E. Wad  
Comely 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.S.M.

Witness

1044  
Rhodus James B  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481288	
2	7481392	
3	7481492	
4	7481593	
5	7481681	
6	7481775	
7	7481857	
8	7481939	
9	7482017	
10	7482113	
11	7482206	
12	7482296	
13	7482385	
14	7482477	
15	7482564	
16	7482650	
17	7482708	
18	7482795	
19	7482850	
20	7482939	
21	32883916	
22	36656413	
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B Rhodus  
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 absent without leave  
Nov 1862 absent sick in Hospital in  
Harrisonville Mo. since  
Nov 10. 62

Jan 1863 absent sick at  
Balltown Mo.

Apr 1863 absent since Apr 24 63  
detailed to escort Pay  
master to Sedalia Mo.

Aug 1863 absent detailed on  
account & now in ark in  
search of enemy left  
station Aug 8. 63

Oct 1863 absent on furlough  
Oct 30 63 Springfield Mo to Wash D C

Feb 1864 absent det. with Com  
shelling train since Jan 13 64

Mar cap. 1864 absent on D service  
at Springfield Mo since March 64

May 1864 absent on duty at Etahade  
Springfield Mo since May 10. 64

Book mark

over  
H. A. Field

APR. 22.

36656413

1396.

June to Oct 16. 4 absent  
detld as guard at  
stockade prison  
Springfield Mo since  
May 10. 64

Jan 16. 5 absent on duty  
at stockade since  
Jan 15. 65

Feb 16. 5 to Feb 17. 65  
Springfield dischd  
term of service expired

& also

Shoddo

A

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Rhodes

B. 6

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 13, 1862

Where Haynesville, Mo.

By whom Capt. W. Plumb; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered

June 1/62, Co. B, 1st Mo. Cav.

at Libbywood.

Discharged

lost a horse

at horse fight, Mo.

in action Aug. 16/62

value \$\*

J. M. Murphy

(1862)

Copy

JUL 12.

32883916

1394.

Lost a horse  
in action at Liberty,  
Proc. Mar. 14<sup>th</sup>/62  
val to \$90.

Clothing acct.  
settled up to  
Feb 29<sup>th</sup>/64 &  
Clothing drawn  
since value  
of \$

\* As on Book.



R 1 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James B. Rhoades  
R 1, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St Louis Mo., March, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 25, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Voluntarily discharged  
Pay due for arms and equipments  
equipment from June 25 to Sept 25  
Delivered at Liberty Mo. March  
1862 appears to be

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas B. Rhodan

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of  
horse & equipments from Apr 30  
to Sept 30, 64

On duty at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(268)

Captain

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Far B. Rhodes

Ret.

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On H. service

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

(255)

Copied

R | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James B. Rhodus  
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and rent  
of horse & equipments from  
Aug 31 63 to July 29 64  
on 100 per sec

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(366) E. B. Thompson Copyright

10 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Rhodes  
R, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 9 June, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: May due for an entire roll  
of horse & equipments from  
Aug. 31. 63 to June 30. 64  
On 1. covered since Aug 10  
61.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B Rhodus  
Pot., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* - *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on S. service*  
*Pay due for use*  
*& risk of horse &*  
*equipments from*  
*Aug 31/63 to April 30/64*

Book mark:

(362)

*J. Underwood*

Captain

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James B Rhodus*  
*Plt*

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Feb. 29/64*

Book mark : .....

(225)

*J. Henderson*

*Copied*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B Rhodus  
Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use  
+ risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Aug 31/62 to Oct 31/62  
Dr Furlough in 1862  
since Oct 30/62.

Book mark:

(338)

J. H. Hammond

Copied.



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James B Rhoads*  
*Pvt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *165* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for me*  
*& risk of horse &*  
*Equipments from*  
*Aug 31 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark: .....

(158)

*J. Underhill*

Copied.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Rhodes

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 175 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
use of horse & horse  
from July 1 to Aug.  
31/63

Book mark:

J. H. Denmark

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B Rhodes

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
use & risk of  
horse

Book mark:

(355)

Handwritten signature

Copied

*B. C. M. L. W.* Mo.

*James B. Thomas*  
Capt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Rhodes

Ch., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for use  
1 week of horse since  
last muster  
Detailed to escort  
Pay Master to Se-  
dalia Mo

Book mark:

(255)

J. Hudson

Copied

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Gas R. Rhoads*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments*

Book mark:

*G. Fox*

*R*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James B. Burton*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 2 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Alone in horse  
equipment.*

Book mark:

*G. F. H.*  
Copyright

*R* | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James B. Thomas*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Ept & Co.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Ours horse & equipments*

Book mark: .....

*G. M.*  
Copied.



*R* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James B Rhodus*  
*Pr*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July 9 Aug*, 186*2*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*G. J. J.*  
Coppied

P | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. M. M.  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Supplied in our  
house from April 29 to  
May 19th

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. F. M.  
Copyist

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James C. Chasler*  
*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*G. F. H.*

P. | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James B. Richards  
Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Hagerstown

Period.....years. During the war  
in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 22<sup>50</sup><sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Rhodes J. B.*

*Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.*  
*See Taggart, J.*  
Enclosures.

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

1845 Joseph N.  
 Rice, Jasper N. or  
 Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479605	"
2	7479700	"
3	7479826	"
4	7490056	"
5	7490153	"
6	7490242	"
7	7490338	"
8	7490426	"
9	7490521	"
10	7490605	"
11	7490693	"
12	7490782	"
13	7490873	"
14	7490960	"
15	7478745	"
16	7478124	"
17	7491046	"
18	7491132	"
19	7491226	"
20	7481173	"
21	7491483	"
22	Rtn-1085-1867	"
23	Rtn-1085-1867	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: Rtn-1085-1867  
 Rtn-1085-1867

See also 13 Mo. V.V. Cav

R C S M. Can. Mo.

Jasper N. Rice

, Col. G. 6 Reg. Mo. S. M. Can.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark

Rbr 1085 - 67

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Dec 4, 1867

Horse lost Aug. 20/67,  
by having strayed away  
or been stolen while  
turned out to graze at  
Sedalia, Mo. deduct \$7.<sup>00</sup>  
overpaid

J. Evers

R 6 S.M. Can Mo.

Jasper N. Rice

, Co. G, 6 Regt Mo S.M. Can

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Rbu-1085-67

**War Department,**

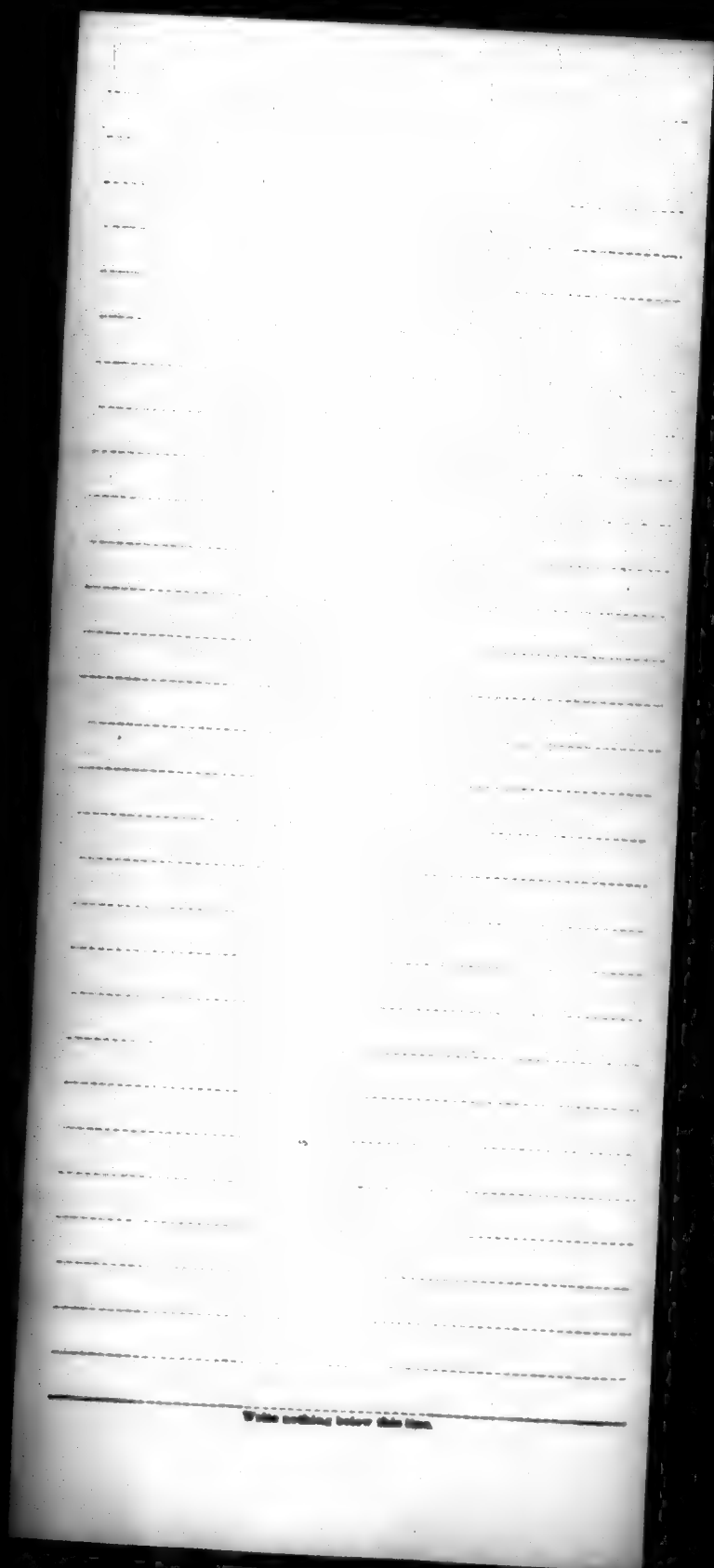
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. July 31, 1869.

Deduct 6<sup>00</sup> per paid  
for use and risk of  
horses for 15 days, instead  
of 12<sup>00</sup> as now shown  
by the rolls "

J. Evans





Write nothing below this line.

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jasper M. Rice*

*Co. B.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr. 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for the*  
*purpose of enlisting in 13*  
*Mo. Vol. Cav. by Dept. G. O.*  
*No 124 Aug. 2/65*

Book mark *Moore lost Aug. 20/65*  
*(lost)*

*Heavily*

MAR. 24

7491483

\* 1891 \*

by having strayed  
away or been stolen  
while turned out to  
graze Deduct. \$12.00  
overpaid Vide Rbn. 1085-  
1887.

Deduct \$6.00 overpaid  
for use & risk of horse  
for 15 days instead of  
\$12.00 as now shown by the  
Rolls Vide Rbn. 1085-1887  
Rbn. 1085-1887

\* Corrected 3.27.1901 Hurdley

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Rice*

*Co. C*, *Col.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Feb 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71*<sup>83</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G. 69th*  
*Ill. Cav. & Co. No. 252 Ill. Co.*  
*State Mil.*

*Aug. 19*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. B. run*

R. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jasper M. Rice

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted and  
transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Inf  
Cav. By Dept. S. O. No. 124.

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Asper McRise*  
*Pri*

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *on detached service*  
*at Lewis Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Moore*

*Al* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Rice*  
*Al*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Specified & returned*  
*as per Col. from March 31/64*  
*on special duty at Fort*  
*Springfield, Mo*

Book mark:

*W. H. Rice*

R | 6 Co. 8th Mo.

Jesper H. Rice  
Co., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Conf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo April 11, 1864

When enlisted Mar 23, 1864

When mustered in April, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Bethany  
Harrison Co. Mo. 7th  
Dist. 7th. Muster  
in takes effect  
from date of en  
listment.

Book mark: .....



Mo.

Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date April, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Fig 19*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100.

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

**Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100**

Bounty paid \$-----100 due \$-----100

Remarks: Day due for use \*

\_\_\_\_\_

Feb 25 64 to Dec 22 64.

clothing has due form

July 26 or 27, 1964.

Ergebnis d. Untersuchung

**Book mark:** .....

C. C. Chang

MAR 23

7478745

8766

not settled  $\$10\frac{91}{100}$

Discharged &  
mustered out by virtue  
of enlistment as  
Veteran Volunteer in-  
der G. O. No 191 Series  
of 1863 War Dept.  
Inducation of  
horse  $\$100$

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Rice*  
*Pr.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*Horse & equipments have*  
*been furnished from*  
*June 30 to Dec 20.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jasper H. Rice*

*Pr*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse. no horse from Nov 20/63*

Book mark : .....

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper I Rice

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse without Horse twenty seven days

Book mark:

O. H. Morse

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper I Rice

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Sept Aug

, 186 3

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

See his horse & equipment

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper H Rice  
Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Aspen Rice*

*Chi*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. A. Moore*



R. 16 D M Cav. 1 Mo.

Jasper H. Rice  
Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri D M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper H. Rice

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse  
+ Equipments

Book mark:

Rector

R. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jasper H. Rice  
Sgt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper H Rice

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in  
service ever since enlistment  
& has paid for his horse &  
equipment

Book mark:

Rice

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jasper H. Rice*

*Priv*

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Victor*

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper V. Rice

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.

" Aug 15, 1862 by order

Brig. Gen. Schofield.

Rec'd full horse eqpts.

Date horse brought

into service Feb. 27 '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederic R. Rice*

*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets*

Book mark:

*Sitter*

*R.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph W. Rice*

*Priv*, Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo, Feb 27, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 27, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Feb 27* ..... 1862 .

Where ..... *Cameron, Mo* .....

Period ..... years. *During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

*Sitter*



Rice, Jasper A.

C. G.

6

Reg. M. S. M. C.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No. 2566

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23<sup>d</sup> 1861

Name Jasper P. W. Lee

Rank, Private

Where gone, Richmond

Length of Furlough, Twenty  
Edw. L. Taylor

No. 2566

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Jasper A. Rice

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bethany Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Gen. G. "6" m. p. m. C

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A master-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jasper A Rice desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo  
the 23 day of March

Witness: William Hunt my Jasper A Rice

No. 108

Jasper A. Rice

Volunteered at Springfield, Mo

March 23<sup>d</sup> 1884

By William Hunt Major

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (4)

6<sup>th</sup> Regt of Missouri

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1884

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

TOWN OF

Missouri

*Spungito*

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.  
 this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1864 } Jasper H. Rice  
 before John L. Quinn Capt. Atty Gen.

*Superior No 100*  
 I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. R. H. Cundiff  
A. M. Surgeon & Physician.  
ELECTRIC SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. A. Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

William Plumb  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mass 6<sup>th</sup> Voluntary  
RECORDING OFFICE

(100-447847)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864, at Springfield, Mass. as Private.

[illegible]

1646  
Rice, Joseph T  
Co 6, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477893	2
2	7483450	3
3	7483521	4
4	7483587	5
5	7483674	6
6	7483757	7
7	7483843	8
8	7483929	9
9	7484017	10
10	7484104	11
11	7484190	12
12	7484251	13
13	7484330	14
14	7484382	15
15	7484483	16
16	7484557	17
17	7484483	18
18	7497957	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Rice.

Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Co., Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 24, 1865; drawn since \$ 20 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

Book mark:



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph I Rice

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co

The 6th S. M. Cav., by S. C.

No. 50 Headquarters Dist. S. M.

Mo. Springfield Mo. x

Roll torn

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Clark



R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Rice

Priv., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ex. E. Elk at Prov. Mar.  
Office Springfield, Mo. since  
last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1865)

Parker,  
Clerk.

R 6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph T Rice  
Pvt, Co. H, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in  
Provost Marshal's Office  
Springfield Mo

Book mark :

Jennings

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. I. Rice

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as  
clerk for Pro Marshal  
Springfield, Mo

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

*R* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*E. L. Rice*  
*Pat*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached on Scout*

Book mark:

R | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph L. Rice  
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug., 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: By due for use  
apt. of horse  
from Feb 25 to July  
23, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. H. Clark  
Clerk

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Rice

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & h. equip-  
ments from Feb 21 to  
May 23, 1864

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph I. Rice

Bot, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64

Book mark:

Harris

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph I. Rice  
Prt

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use &  
risk of horse from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 28/64.  
Detached as Provost Guard  
at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Harris



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Rice  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse from  
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.  
Absent on Detach.

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Rice  
Det. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse since  
last muster.

Book mark:

Harris

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Rice

Cpt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster. Absent sick at Jeff. City.

Book mark:

Harris

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Rice

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph T. Rice*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk  
of horse since Apr. 13/63.*

Book mark:.....

*Harris*

R 16 f m l m t Mo.

Joseph T. Rice  
Pr. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri f m l m t

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1865)

Cordis

R 16 Feb Mo.

Joseph T. Rice

B. Co. 6 6 Reg't Missouri Feb

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Order

R | Clay | Mo.

Joseph T Rice  
Privt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Dec 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1863.

Where Warrensburg Mo

During  
Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

N. R. Tyler



*Rice, Joseph T.*  
*Co. C*

6 *Me*: S. M. Cav.

*See Jones, Co. C.*

Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Receipt  
C

Head Quarters Post of Springfield, Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No 956 }

Communicating officer  
1<sup>st</sup> Mass Cav will detail  
Private Joseph T Rice Co to  
1<sup>st</sup> Subin to report to Lin  
Commence for duty in  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Subin with our  
detail

By Order of Col. R. W. Fyan, Comd'g. Post.

*H. Mitchell*

Lieut. and Post Adjt.

Recd J

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.  
Springfield, Mo., June 24<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 121.

Extract

Private Joseph T. Rice 6<sup>th</sup>  
Company 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. is hereby detailed as Clerk  
at these Head Quarters and will report  
upon receipt of this order for duty.

By Order of Brigadier General Thomas McKean  
J. B. Sanborn for M. Hernandez  
C. O. Recruits Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Ca. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Army, Assistant Adjutant General.

1647  
Richardson, Franklin  
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745536	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also 3. Mo. S. M. Cav.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Richardson  
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Chillicothe Mo. Jan 14/62

Final statements forwarded

See 3. Mo. & Co. Cav. in

Book mark: .....

W. H. Bogan

*Richardson, Franklin*  
*Regt* Co. *B* 6 *Mo* S. M. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Dis. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



1854  
Franklin Richardson  
Private No. 6 Co. 1st M. Cav.

Died June 15 1862.

COMPARED WITH  
AND BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 11<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Franklin Richardson was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of January, 1862, at Richmond Mo.,  
in Company B, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

Volunteers, to serve ~~one or more~~ years, or during the war, and

1866  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 18<sup>th</sup>

Day of January, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo.

in Company 1st, 2nd Regiment of N. S. M. Corps

Volunteers, to serve years, or <sup>in Mo/</sup> during the war, On the

Master, Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the

months of Feb. January 23<sup>d</sup>, 1865, he is reported

Dead in Hospital at Cheltenham Mo. Jan'y 12. 1862

Company, R. S. L. H. Lang, Secord Co. 7<sup>th</sup> 1861

February 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

(1987)

Chas. Perry

A. A. Jewell

Company. Robt. H. Co. Discharge & sig. Eli. Hughes. Capt. Co. 1st  
Co. (Piled with draft. papers) shows him. Dec. 1. Jan. 1872.  
by name of "Theater". Jan. 20/1872.

1648

Rickey Benjamin Jr.  
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Ben Ritchie	27	Benjamin Jr.
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *1649 James N*  
*Riddle, James M.*  
Co *7*, **6** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477949
2	7488874
3	7488965
4	7489052
5	7489145
6	7489235
7	7489323
8	7489380
9	7489467
10	7489519
11	7489570
12	7478557
13	7497862
14	7489626
15	7497962

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Riddle

Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Center Co. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Feb 27~~, 1865, drawn since \$ ~~32~~<sup>52</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "F."

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Kiddle  
priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., April 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 29 <sup>88</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Recruit joined since date

of original organization. Transfer

order assigned to Co. B 10th Mo. Cav.

Cur. per S. M. 9. 10. 2. 10. 10. 10.

Mo. no. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

Order to Co. B 10th May 2, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R.

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

James M. Riddle.

Rt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. H. Transfer

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Parker

*P* | *6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Can* | **Mo.**

*Jacobs M. Riddle*  
*Plat*, Co. *F*, *6<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *1<sup>st</sup> Mch 31 to Apr 4*, 186*5*

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*R 6 S.M. Co* Mo.

*James M. Riddle*  
Pri, Co. *F*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31. 64 to Feb 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Banes*  
Copied

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Riddle*  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was duty duty in  
Tennessee in 2nd Regt  
since Oct 13 1864*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Biddle*  
*2nd*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See duty duty as*  
*Quartermaster in 2nd Reg't*  
*since 1st of Aug. 1864*  
*and for the 1st of*  
*Sept. 1864*  
*from 1st of Sept. 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James R. Riddell*  
*priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *loss of*  
*225.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *in girth in Ben*  
*ten Co. since 26/64*  
*for the purpose of risk*  
*of horse & equipments from*  
*Feb 20 to 16 and 21/64*

Book mark:

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Ruddle*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 27 '64 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*For service as  
rider of horse from Feb. 27 '64  
to June 30 '64. Considered  
duly on duty.*

Book mark: .....

(200)

*Copy*

*R* | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James M. Riddle*

*Reg't*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar<sup>y</sup>. April*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay me for use of horse from Feb. 26 to Apr. 30 '69*  
*On duty in I. M. Dept.*

*Appears in column of names*  
*presently crossed by knife*

Book mark:

*Steele*

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Rindler*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 3, 03 to Feb 22, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *161.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay me for absent  
and horse & appl. from  
Dec 3, 03 to Feb 22, 64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James S. Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See above page 8*

*James S. Smith*

*Private*

*Private*

*James S. Smith*

Book mark: *James S. Smith*

*Smith*



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Giddie*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4*, *Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse 7-24-63*  
*from Aug 31 63 to Oct 31 63*

Book mark: .....

(225)

*Cottrell*

*Copied*

*N* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Dickie*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *The man had leave & right*

*from July 27<sup>th</sup> to Aug 31<sup>st</sup> '63*

Book mark: .....

*R* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Riddle*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Jan 6*, 1864.

Where born *Linton Co Missouri*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 27*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Warsaw*

For what period enlisted *During the war* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Jan 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Linton Co Mo. 5<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo.*

Book mark:

*Sargent*

1650  
Ridenour, George E.  
Co Z, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488096	25
2	7488189	26
3	7488283	27
4	7488368	28
5	7488454	29
6	7488532	30
7	7488613	31
8	7488712	32
9	7488788	33
10	7488870	34
11	7488961	35
12	7489050	36
13	7489142	37
14	7478831	38
15	7478151	39
16	7489232	40
17	7489321	41
18	7489425	42
19	7489687	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 13. Mo. Cav.

R 6 S.M. cav | Mo.

George Ridenour  
Pri. 4, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred by reason  
of reenlistment to 13  
Mo. Cav. by S.O. No 124  
Hq 2nd Dept of the Mo  
Aug 2 64

Book mark: .....

Bance

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Williams  
John, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Ind. stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ind. stated for horse

Ind. stated for equipments

Ind. stated for horse

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. Ridenour  
Pr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 27 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 166 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indemnity for use of pack  
of horse from Apr. 27 to  
June 30. Received from  
U. S. Ma. 3060 for unpaid  
allowance for mount & baggage ad-  
vance. Indemnity for duty at  
Beulah, Pa. 100, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(225)

Coffell

Copied.

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George E. Ridemans

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4<sup>th</sup> to April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay 1.00 for use of pick of  
horse from Feb 29<sup>th</sup> to Apr 30<sup>th</sup> 64

Reimbursed as Pvt. Vol. March 1/64

1.00 and inc. Apr 30<sup>th</sup>

Horse unavailable 6 days

Book mark:



R. I. C. Carst Mo.

George E. Pidenour  
Prin. Co. H. C. Reg't Missouri Carst

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 13, 1864

When enlisted

Mar 30, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 13, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 <sup>00</sup> 100

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Credited to Platte-  
Burg. Jefferson County  
Mo. 6th Dist.  
Waiver in takes  
effect from date  
of Enlistment

Book mark:

(241)

Russell

Copyright

*Mo.* *65th Mo. Cav.* **Mo.**

*James E. Williams*  
*Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., April 12, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *See remarks*, 186 .

Last paid to *June 19, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 19, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See remarks*

*June 19, 1864*

*June 19, 1864*

*June 19, 1864*

*June 19, 1864*

*June 19, 1864*

*(over)*

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478831

1891

no. actual  $\$ \frac{72}{100}$ .

\* Election out takes  
place one day prior  
to reinvestment.

G. C. by virtue  
of reinvestment as  
Veteran Volunteer under  
the provisions of G. C.  
No. 191. War Dept. Ser.  
no. 103

Valuation of bond  
 $\$ 100$

*N*

**6** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George Kildenour*  
*Det.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for cost &*  
*risk of horse & equipment*  
*Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64*  
*Transferred to 2 Mo. Dept.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Smith*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in regular  
from Oct 1st to Dec 1st*

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

*R*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George R. Williams*  
*Det.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sgt. Geo. Williams*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished money 2.25  
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 1 '63*

Book mark: .....

*Co. F*

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James R. Williams*

*Port*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July to Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Received horse & outfit  
from James S. Williams Aug 31/63*

Book mark: .....

*(attached)*

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Kiderman  
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Horse lost in service  
at Fort 7 off at Ft. 1863  
Sept 1863

Seen Roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Col. H. H. H.  
Coppied.



*A* 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*George Piderman*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March-April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *From horse*

Book mark: .....

R 60th Mass Mo.

George Ridenour  
Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. B. Stewart  
Coppied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ridenour  
Cat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had a cart up to  
Jan'y 1st 3, when it was  
turned over to G. M.  
Has had one of his  
arms since.

Book mark:

(220)

J. B. Stewart  
Coppied.

R W. M. C. Co. Mo.

George Ridemair

Pt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Has contributed  
horse

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart  
Clerk

R | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Pidenaur  
Pt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Was a contracted  
horse.

Book mark: .....

(266)

John H. H. H.  
Copyist.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Rideman

Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has caught and  
has received for horse  
equipment

Book mark:

(240)

W. L. Stewart

Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Rideman

Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Plattsburg Mo., April 19 1862.

Muster-in to date April 19 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 20, 1862.

Where Plattsburg

Period 1 year in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll Apr 30 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Schumaker

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Ridman

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owned horse,  
combated and bought of  
M. valued at \$50.00

Book mark:

J. M. Stuart



Pidenour, George E  
Co. F, 6 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.  
N

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2536

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30: 1864.

Name, George E. Pidgeon

Rank, Private

Where gone, Brownville Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days,  
Co. F. 6<sup>th</sup> Inf. M. Co.

No 2536

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Name, E. C. Kellum

Rank, Pvt. Co. 1st

Where gone, Brownsville

Length of Furlough, 30 days


Witness



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*  *Springfield*

I, *George E. Ridenour* born in *Antwerp*  
in the State of *Germany* aged *44* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *20* day of *March* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George E. Ridenour* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*  
this *13th* day of *April* 1864, *George E. Ridenour*

BEFORE *John H. Smith* Captain

*6th Mo. Inf. Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Heundt*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Inf.*

EXAMINING SURGEON

*George E. Ridenour*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, *5* feet  
*7* inches high.

*John H. Smith*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Inf.*

Regiment of

Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. 747)

the *13th* day of *April* 1864, at *Springfield* *Mo* *6th Mo. Inf. Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, 1st Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Volunteers*, on

*John H. Smith*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Inf.*

*W. H. Heundt*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Inf.*

1651  
Riere J.R.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Reeves	4	Joel R.
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

1652  
Rieves Thomas B.

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Rives	27	Thomas B.
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also



1653  
Riggs, James  
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493354	26
2	7493440	27
3	7493510	28
4	7493583	29
5	7493656	30
6	7493726	31
7	7493795	32
8	7493870	33
9	7478791	34
10	7478101	35
11	7493939	36
12	7494006	37
13	7494075	38
14	7494239	39
15	32884791	40
16	36656361	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav Hq.



R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Riggs*  
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Trans. to 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*  
*Cor. - S. O. 124 H. Q. 2<sup>d</sup> Ex.*  
*Mo. Aug. 2/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riggs  
Cor. Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 daily duty as front  
guard at Springfield Mo.  
from Oct. 17. 63

Nov. 1863 to Feb. 1864 absent  
detailed as front  
guard Springfield Mo. by Sp.  
no. 104 from Hd. Qrs. First  
Springfield dated Oct. 16. 63

May 1864 absent on Vet furlough  
since May 9. 64

June 1864 absent on detach-  
ment at Benton Bks. St. Louis  
Mo. since May 9. 64

July 1864 absent on detach. serv-  
ice Schofield Bks. St. Louis Mo.  
since May 9. 64

Aug. 1864 Long range. 504 Spring  
field Mo. transfd to '3  
Mo. Cav. Vet. Vols. by G. O.  
no. 124 from Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.

Book mark

Wm. H. Riggins

APR. 22.

36656361

I 396.

*+ also James M.*

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riggs,  
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-ent. as Vol. Vol.  
& transf'd. to 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
by S. G. 124, Hd. Qrs. 8<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Aug. 2/64.

Book mark:

Kelly

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rign.

Br., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-ent. must & pay  
as ret. Vol. Quia March 24  
1864

About Benton B. Co.  
St Louis Mo.

Book mark :

(2-8)

Kelly

Copied

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Riggs*  
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Re-enl. & mustered  
as 1st Tds. March 24/64  
Pay due for unrec'd  
of April & Egypt. Feb 29 -  
Apr. 10/64*

Book mark :

(28)

*Kelly* Appr'd

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riggs

Pvt

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service as Provost guard  
at Springfield Mo since  
Oct 17/64

Book mark :

Bowman

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riggs

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
as Provost Guard Springfield  
Mo. since Oct 17, 1863.

Not mounted

Book mark:

Bowman



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riggs

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \* Pay due for use + risk  
of horse + equipments from  
Aug

\* Remarks cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Bowman

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riggs

Pvt.

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63 exact 35 days horse unsewiceable to be stopped for gun accoutrements \$ 2 <sup>94</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

Book mark:

Bormanau

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riggs

Det., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 25 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

(208)

Approved

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riggo

Pvt

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse +  
equipments from June 30,  
1862 to Apr 30, 1863 except  
80 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

R 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Riggs

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bowman

(269)

Copyist.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riggs

Pos

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Period Mar ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Furnished own service  
able horse from June 30, 1862

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as the  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2564) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. *Original*

MAR. 24

7493354

1891

To Feb 28, 1863 except 20 days  
dismounted, to be stopped for  
loss of gun accoutrements  $\frac{11}{100}$  dols

R | 6 Can. Mo.

James Riggs  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April, 1864.

When enlisted

March 4, 1864.

When mustered in

April, 1864

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 4.00 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Credited to Thr =  
with Pay Co. Mo.  
6th Dist. Mo. Muster  
in takes effect from  
date of enlistment

Book-mark:



*D. Webb Co.* Mo.

*James Riggs*  
Reg't Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri *1st Mo. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864;*  
*One day from muster-out.*  
Muster-out to date *May 29, 1864.*

Last paid to *July 29, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

*trip to home from*

*Apr. 29 to June 23, 64.*

*Clothing acct settled*

*July 29, 64. Clothing*

*pay due from July 29*

*to Johnson roll from*

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478791

1891

642 Incl. 23. 07. Amount  
of clothing not settled  
\$11<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Heister out  
takes place one day  
prior to reenlistment.

Discharged from  
reenlistment in Vet.

Vol. of C. No. 191 of  
1863.

Vacuation of  
Nov. 8, 1863.

R | C S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Riggs  
Co. C, Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Raylee Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden

By whom U. S. Army; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Reenlisted & changed  
to 13<sup>th</sup> Me. Cav. to be  
no 12<sup>th</sup> Id. gn. N.Y.  
Aug 2, 1861

*Riggs, James*

, Co.

6

Reg't

Mo. S. M. Ca

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2648

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, James Rigg

Rank, Private

Where gone, Knoxville, Tenn.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Co. I. 6th W. S. Meigs

No. 2648

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name James Riggs

Rank, Private 1st

Where gone, Knowlton  
May 1st

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days 6 1/2 Car

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Riggs desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
We Declare, That I am 21 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
the 24 day of March 1864

Witness:

R. B. Ballou & J. M. Mearns James Riggs

No. 12 / 14

James Riggs

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

By R. B. Ballou & J. M. Mearns

1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Maine

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (B)

6<sup>th</sup> Regt of Maine

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield  
County of Ray

I, James Riggs, born in Ray County  
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Riggs do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield

this 24 day of March 1864.

Before John H. Quinn

Capt. W. C. Quinn  
Commissary Muster Dist. S. W. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. N. H. Cornsiff  
Asst Surgeon U. S. A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Riggs  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruitment service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is  
5 inches high.

R. P. Ballou

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Maine Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Maine Volunteers, on  
the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo. as a Private Volunteer

for service as a Private Volunteer

John H. Quinn  
Capt. W. C. Quinn  
Commissary Muster Dist. S. W. Mo

W. N. H. Cornsiff  
Asst Surgeon U. S. A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.



✓ *654*  
*Criggs. John*  
Co *K*, **6** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494321	25
2	7494405	26
3	7494482	27
4	7494559	28
5	7494637	29
6	7494718	30
7	7494796	31
8	7494880	32
9	7494962	33
10	7495045	34
11	7495119	35
12	7495199	36
13	7495266	37
14	7495316	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Riggs

Ch<sup>l</sup>, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72 <sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Riggs*  
*Pat*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty at military*  
*Prison Springfield Mo.*  
*by order from Hd Qrs.*  
*6th M. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogan*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Riggs*  
*Prst*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty at military  
Prison at Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogan*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Riggs*

*Pvt*

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Absent on detached  
service.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogan*

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Riggs  
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in detached  
service.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozan

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Riggs

Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Bogan

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Riggs*

*pr*; Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* <sup>*1*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use of horse and equipment Oct. 31/63 to Jan 1/64*

Book mark:

*Morgan*



*John P. ...*  
**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John P. ...*  
*priv.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for feed*

*and the horse and*

*horse equipment from*

*Oct. 31 to Dec. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*  
Copied.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John (Piggs)*

*Sept.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105*<sup>x</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service*

*Pay due for use & maintenance of horse and horse equipments from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Rigg*

*John*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
of horse &  
equipment from  
June 30th to Aug 31/63  
Stop for horse &  
damage to man & horse*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Morgan*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Pigg*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 8 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay dues for use  
and risk of horse  
and equipments from  
Apr. 30 to June 30/63*

Book mark: .....

(256)

*Morgan*  
*Aug 5. & Dring*

Copyright

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Riggs*

*2nd*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
of horse &  
equipments from  
Apr 30/62 to Apr 30/63.  
On account since  
Apr 20/63*

Book mark:

*R* *6 & M Cav* **Mo.**

*John Riggs*  
*1st*, Co. *K*, *6* *state militia*  
Reg't Missouri *Carrington*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 27*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On scout since*  
*Apr 26 / 63*

Book mark: .....

P | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Riggs

6th, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1863.

Where Richmond Mo

Period war years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1863.

Where Phillipsburg

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: transferred from  
6th & 8th regts

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

✓ 1655  
Riggs, Riley B  
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

✓ Lieutenant ✓ Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494265	2
2	7494345	3
3	7494422	4
4	7494499	5
5	7497798	6
6	7494579	7
7	7494654	8
8	7494738	9
9	7494822	10
10	7494904	11
11	7494987	12
12	7495070	13
13	7495218	14
14	7495347	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley B. Raggs  
1st Lt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan. 23, 186 .

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 .

Last paid to . . . . ., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Casualties of officers.  
Killed in battle near  
Stringtown Mo. Oct. 7, 1864.

Book mark: . . . . .

W. H. Bogan

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley S. Riggs

1st Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in Picket  
fight with the enemy  
at Stringtown Mo. Oct.  
9<sup>th</sup> 64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(858)

Copyright

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley B. Riggs

1st Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(254)

Copyd.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley B. Riggs

1st Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ten dollars per month  
for four months for respon-  
sibility as commander of  
the Co.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Riley B. Riggs*

*1st Lt.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *on detached service.*

Book mark: .....

*W.H. Bogan*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Pitzer*

*not*  
*stated*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to 15*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley B. Riggs

1st Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1883.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Riley S. Riggs*

*1st Lt*; Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Wounded at Sedalia*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: *11*

*Morgan*



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Riley B. Riggs*

*1st Lt.* Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*<sup>x</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *It is mustered at original organization of Company; never mustered since promotion.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

R. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Riley B. Riggs  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Referred to 4<sup>th</sup> Cong Dist Mo.  
Promoted from 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co 13<sup>th</sup>  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. M.S. M. (now 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.S.M.)  
and mustered in as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut (com)

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Hall

MAR 23

7477798

1891

Co's 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.S. M. by  
virtue of a Commission  
from his excellency H. R.  
Gamble, Gov. of Mo, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863  
to fill vacancy vice Eli  
Hughes promoted. Muster  
in takes effect from August  
10<sup>th</sup> 1863, he having com-  
plied with Rule H. Par.  
8 G. O. No 48. War  
Dept. Current series.

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Wm. B. Pigg*

*pt. 1st* Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*mrrga*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Riggs*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*<sup>*x*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *not adjutant*

*of - - -*

Book mark: .....

*Morgan*

R. 6 S.M. Capt. Mo.

Riley & Riggs  
1st Lt, Co. B, 6 state militia  
Reg't Missouri avalanche

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27th, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Act. battn. adjt.

Book mark:

Morgan

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John T. Morgan*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Where *Richmond Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 3*, 186*2*

Where *Richmond Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(2584)

*Morgan*  
Copyist.

*Riggs, Riley R.*  
; Co.

6 *Reg't S. M. Cav.*

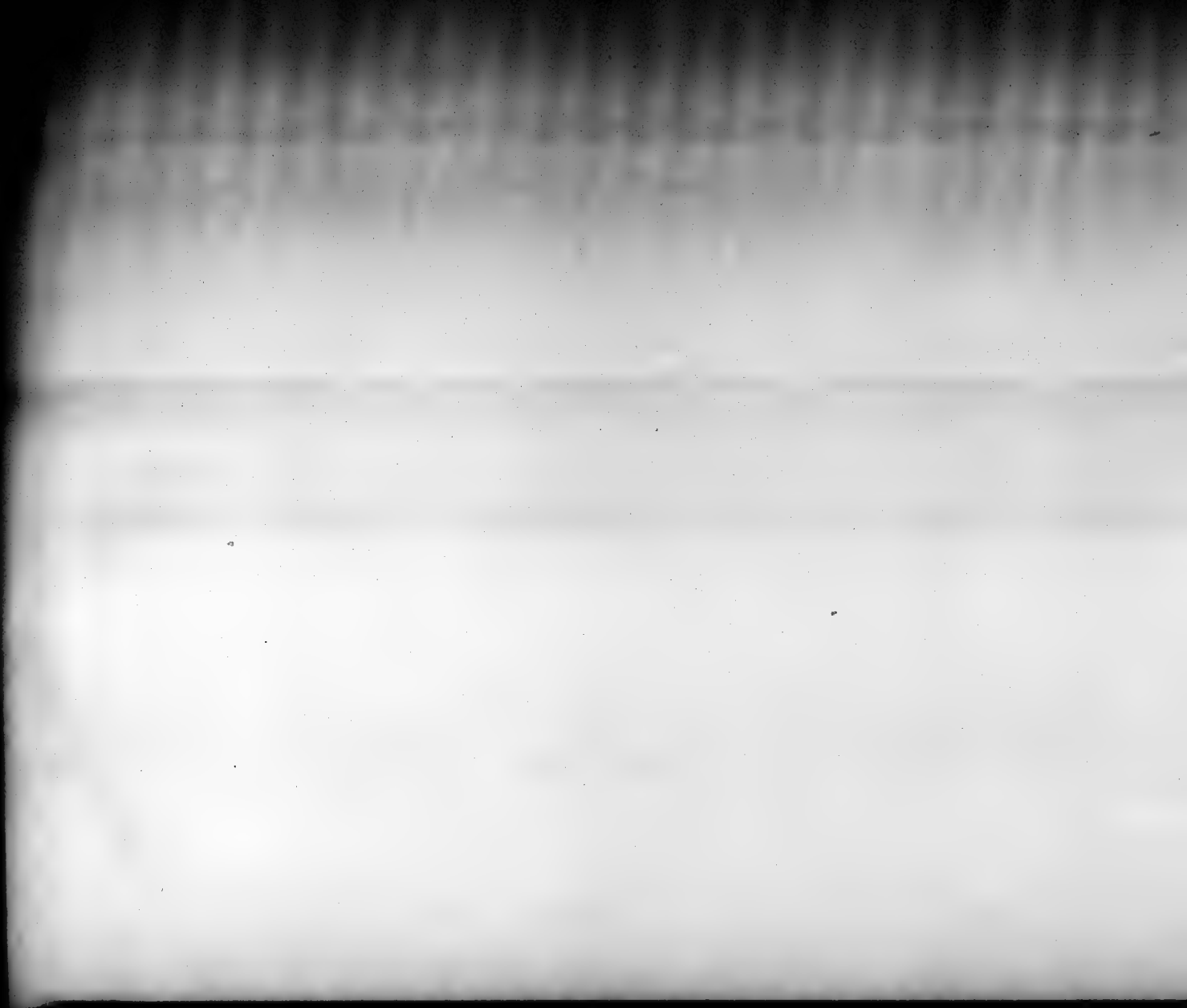
5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation











Luit Riggs

to Capt. No 51

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name R. B. Riggs

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 6

Arm Army

Casualty Died at Russellville Mo.

Day 9 : Month Oct, Year 64

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. A.

Clerk.

17132

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Riley B. Riggs*  
*1st* *Quint* of Company *A*  
*6th* Regiment of *Ma. Inf. Meary*  
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*  
*On May 1st at sea*  
*of a death*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Riley B. Riggs*  
 Rank: *First Lieutenant* Company: *K* Regiment: *6<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Mo Militia*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed in Battle*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*October 9<sup>th</sup> 1864*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*War Springtown Mo*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Musters Roll of Co dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1865*

REMARKS.

*Musters Roll of Co for Sept & Oct. 64 reports killed in Picket fight with the enemy at Springtown Mo Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>*

*Similar report on Regt Return for Oct. 1864.*

*A. L. Smith*

Clerk.

*At Russellville.  
 See list of killed and wounded 9<sup>th</sup> Brig. Cav. Ser. in the action from Oct 9<sup>th</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup> 1864 in Genl. Pleasant's Command, during the Campaign on Missouri enclosed on a report dated Jan-1865 at St. Louis, Mo. and signed by Surgeon H. V. Dayton & H. J. Craig, Surg. in Chief Cav. Div. Page 9. Filed in Surgeon Genl's Office. R.H.S.  
 May 31/86*



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Lieut R. B. Riggs.*

Late of Company *K*

*6th Reg't of Inftry Cavalry*  
Volunteers, who died at *Russellville Mo.*

on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 186*4*.

*Mr. Rodgers*

*Entered Sept 28 '65*

*J. B. E.*

*Dup. with recpt for effects and \$118.25 paid Alfred W. Brown legal representative of the deceased R. B. Riggs sent 2<sup>d</sup> Aug Sep. 28 '65*  
*AWB*

Inventory of the effects of R.B. Riggs late  
a 1st Lieut of Captain Eli Hughes Company K of  
the Sixth Regiment of Miss. Cav. Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a private at Richmond in the State of Missouri on  
the 11th day of January 1862, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a 1st Lieut on the 10 day of August 1863, at Springfield Mo.  
in Company K, Sixth Regiment of Miss. Cav. Volunteers, to serve three  
years or during the war; he was born in Reynolds County in the State  
of Missouri; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 6 1/2 inches  
high, dark complexion, gray eyes, auburn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a farmer; he died in Cole County, at  
Russellville Mo on the 9th day of October, 1864, by  
reason of gun shot wounds received in action

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	-1	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	-1	Horses.....	2
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		Saddles & bits.....	1
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....		Revolvers.....	1
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	-1	Trunks.....	1
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		Saddles & bridle.....	1
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	-2	Money.	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	-2	Specie.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Notes.....	\$418.25

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Lieut  
R.B. Riggs Co. Miss. Cav., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of A.W. Boon at Springfield Mo. his  
legal representative to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Springfield Mo  
DATE: November 22 1864

William Plumb Major  
Co. Miss. Cav.  
Commanding the Company. Reg

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

Riggs

Lieut of Company

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. I. M.

State Volunteers Car

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Killed in action

Oct-9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Piggs

Rank: Lieut Company: i Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Seamanship State: Mo S. mil

Nature of Casualty: Killed in action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

B.R.

619

REMARKS.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col J. J. Gracely  
Command 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav Div

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar Russellville Mo.

J. C. Bourne  
Clerk.

Head Quarters 6th Cal. Men  
Springfield Mo July 27th

King Austin O.  
Maj Comdg 6th Cal. Men

Informs Brig Gen J. B. Sanborn  
That St Riley B. Riggs Co.  
6th Cal. Men is sick and  
will not be able to report  
in compliance with Order No 99  
Concerning Gen Court Martial  
until his health improves

Head Quarters Springfield Mo July 27th

Head Quarters Post Springfield  
Mo July 27th 64

Respectfully forwarded  
to Brig Gen J. B. Sanborn  
Comdg 6th Cal. Men

J. J. Gravelly  
Post 6th Cal. Men  
Comdg Post

Adj. Gen. Dist. S. H. Mo  
Springfield Mo July 27th 1864

Respectfully referred to Capt  
J. C. Ape. Judge Advocate  
for his information.

By Order of Brig. Gen. Sanborn  
W. D. Hubert  
1st Lieut & A. A. A. Genl

id 976 m m lxx.  
Springfield Mo, July 27-64-

General.

Lieut Riley B. Riggs, Capt is detailed  
as a member of the General Court-martial -  
Military Commission now convened at  
Springfield Mo. and is sick and will  
not be able to report - until he gets better.

I am General

Very Respectfully yr obedt servt -

Augustus W. King

Major comdg. 6th Mass Cav.

By Capt. Wm. L. Brown  
comdg. Det. 6th Mass



Riggs Riley. B.  
6 Aug. 1844.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo.

August 14 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER,

213

I " " " 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Riley B. Riggs Co.  
Cavalry Regt. is hereby relieved from duty  
as a member of the General Court  
Martial & Military Commission convened  
at Springfield Mo. by Special Orders  
No. 199, current series from these Head  
Quarters, & will report to his Regiment  
for duty.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W. M. Hubbs  
Assistant Adjutant General

Capt. M. E. Coffey



1656  
Riley, John,  
Co. M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496678	25
2	7496767	26
3	7496847	27
4	7496926	28
5	7497008	29
6	7497085	30
7	7497161	31
8	7497234	32
9	7497312	33
10	7497395	34
11	7497473	35
12	7497550	36
13	7497628	37
14	7497705	38
15	7497782	39
16	7497859	40
17	7497936	41
18	7498013	42
19	7498090	43
20	7498167	44
21	7498244	45
22	7498321	46
23	7498398	47
24	7498475	48
25	7498552	49
26	7498629	50
27	7498706	51
28	7498783	52
29	7498860	53
30	7498937	54
31	7499014	55
32	7499091	56
33	7499168	57
34	7499245	58
35	7499322	59
36	7499399	60
37	7499476	61
38	7499553	62
39	7499630	63
40	7499707	64
41	7499784	65
42	7499861	66
43	7499938	67
44	7500015	68
45	7500092	69
46	7500169	70
47	7500246	71
48	7500323	72
49	7500400	73
50	7500477	74
51	7500554	75
52	7500631	76
53	7500708	77
54	7500785	78
55	7500862	79
56	7500939	80
57	7501016	81
58	7501093	82
59	7501170	83
60	7501247	84
61	7501324	85
62	7501401	86
63	7501478	87
64	7501555	88
65	7501632	89
66	7501709	90
67	7501786	91
68	7501863	92
69	7501940	93
70	7502017	94
71	7502094	95
72	7502171	96
73	7502248	97
74	7502325	98
75	7502402	99
76	7502479	100
77	7502556	101
78	7502633	102
79	7502710	103
80	7502787	104
81	7502864	105
82	7502941	106
83	7503018	107
84	7503095	108
85	7503172	109
86	7503249	110
87	7503326	111
88	7503403	112
89	7503480	113
90	7503557	114
91	7503634	115
92	7503711	116
93	7503788	117
94	7503865	118
95	7503942	119
96	7504019	120
97	7504096	121
98	7504173	122
99	7504250	123
100	7504327	124
101	7504404	125
102	7504481	126
103	7504558	127
104	7504635	128
105	7504712	129
106	7504789	130
107	7504866	131
108	7504943	132
109	7505020	133
110	7505097	134
111	7505174	135
112	7505251	136
113	7505328	137
114	7505405	138
115	7505482	139
116	7505559	140
117	7505636	141
118	7505713	142
119	7505790	143
120	7505867	144
121	7505944	145
122	7506021	146
123	7506098	147
124	7506175	148
125	7506252	149
126	7506329	150
127	7506406	151
128	7506483	152
129	7506560	153
130	7506637	154
131	7506714	155
132	7506791	156
133	7506868	157
134	7506945	158
135	7507022	159
136	7507099	160
137	7507176	161
138	7507253	162
139	7507330	163
140	7507407	164
141	7507484	165
142	7507561	166
143	7507638	167
144	7507715	168
145	7507792	169
146	7507869	170
147	7507946	171
148	7508023	172
149	7508100	173
150	7508177	174
151	7508254	175
152	7508331	176
153	7508408	177
154	7508485	178
155	7508562	179
156	7508639	180
157	7508716	181
158	7508793	182
159	7508870	183
160	7508947	184
161	7509024	185
162	7509101	186
163	7509178	187
164	7509255	188
165	7509332	189
166	7509409	190
167	7509486	191
168	7509563	192
169	7509640	193
170	7509717	194
171	7509794	195
172	7509871	196
173	7509948	197
174	7510025	198
175	7510102	199
176	7510179	200
177	7510256	201
178	7510333	202
179	7510410	203
180	7510487	204
181	7510564	205
182	7510641	206
183	7510718	207
184	7510795	208
185	7510872	209
186	7510949	210
187	7511026	211
188	7511103	212
189	7511180	213
190	7511257	214
191	7511334	215
192	7511411	216
193	7511488	217
194	7511565	218
195	7511642	219
196	7511719	220
197	7511796	221
198	7511873	222
199	7511950	223
200	7512027	224
201	7512104	225
202	7512181	226
203	7512258	227
204	7512335	228
205	7512412	229
206	7512489	230
207	7512566	231
208	7512643	232
209	7512720	233
210	7512797	234
211	7512874	235
212	7512951	236
213	7513028	237
214	7513105	238
215	7513182	239
216	7513259	240
217	7513336	241
218	7513413	242
219	7513490	243
220	7513567	244
221	7513644	245
222	7513721	246
223	7513798	247
224	7513875	248
225	7513952	249
226	7514029	250
227	7514106	251
228	7514183	252
229	7514260	253
230	7514337	254
231	7514414	255
232	7514491	256
233	7514568	257
234	7514645	258
235	7514722	259
236	7514799	260
237	7514876	261
238	7514953	262
239	7515030	263
240	7515107	264
241	7515184	265
242	7515261	266
243	7515338	267
244	7515415	268
245	7515492	269
246	7515569	270
247	7515646	271
248	7515723	272
249	7515800	273
250	7515877	274
251	7515954	275
252	7516031	276
253	7516108	277
254	7516185	278
255	7516262	279
256	7516339	280
257	7516416	281
258	7516493	282
259	7516570	283
260	7516647	284
261	7516724	285
262	7516801	286
263	7516878	287
264	7516955	288
265	7517032	289
266	7517109	290
267	7517186	291
268	7517263	292
269	7517340	293
270	7517417	294
271	7517494	295
272	7517571	296
273	7517648	297
274	7517725	298
275	7517802	299
276	7517879	300
277	7517956	301
278	7518033	302
279	7518110	303
280	7518187	304
281	7518264	305
282	7518341	306
283	7518418	307
284	7518495	308
285	7518572	309
286	7518649	310
287	7518726	311
288	7518803	312
289	7518880	313
290	7518957	314
291	7519034	315
292	7519111	316
293	7519188	317
294	7519265	318
295	7519342	319
296	7519419	320
297	7519496	321
298	7519573	322
299	7519650	323
300	7519727	324
301	7519804	325
302	7519881	326
303	7519958	327
304	7520035	328
305	7520112	329
306	7520189	330
307	7520266	331
308	7520343	332
309	7520420	333
310	7520497	334
311	7520574	335
312	7520651	336
313	7520728	337
314	7520805	338
315	7520882	339
316	7520959	340
317	7521036	341
318	7521113	342
319	7521190	343
320	7521267	344
321	7521344	345
322	7521421	346
323	7521498	347
324	7521575	348
325	7521652	349
326	7521729	350
327	7521806	351
328	7521883	352
329	7521960	353
330	7522037	354
331	7522114	355
332	7522191	356
333	7522268	357
334	7522345	358
335	7522422	359
336	7522499	360
337	7522576	361
338	7522653	362
339	7522730	363
340	7522807	364
341	7522884	365
342	7522961	366
343	7523038	367
344	7523115	368
345	7523192	369
346	7523269	370
347	7523346	371
348	7523423	372
349	7523500	373
350	7523577	374
351	7523654	375
352	7523731	376
353	7523808	377
354	7523885	378
355	7523962	379
356	7524039	380
357	7524116	381
358	7524193	382
359	7524270	383
360	7524347	384
361	7524424	385
362	7524501	386
363	7524578	387
364	7524655	388
365	7524732	389
366	7524809	390
367	7524886	391
368	7524963	392
369	7525040	393
370	7525117	394
371	7525194	395
372	7525271	396
373	7525348	397
374	7525425	398
375	7525502	399
376	7525579	400
377	7525656	401
378	7525733	402
379	7525810	403
380	7525887	404
381	7525964	405
382	7526041	406
383	7526118	407
384	7526195	408
385	7526272	409
386	7526349	410
387	7526426	411
388	7526503	4

*I*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Wiley*  
Sergeant, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Springfield, Mo., April 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *April 13*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *April 13*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See Order for*  
*Clothing in kind*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. F. Evans*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Quincy*  
Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Adopted for General*

*Marked & distinguished*

*since Jan'y 1st*

Book mark:

R 6" S. M. Car Mo.

John Riley  
Reg't, Co. M, 6" Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty as messenger  
at Post Marshal's  
Office

Book mark:

*J. J. Cane*  
**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John J. Cane*

*John J. Cane*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John J. Cane*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted in 1864*  
*March 1st Springfield*  
*Mo. 6th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Cane*

*P.*

**6 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*John Quincy*  
*Sgt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Orderly & gave*  
*Martial & kindred*  
*for since Jan 5th.*

Book mark:

*S* | *6<sup>th</sup> S.M.C.* | **Mo.**

*John Riley*  
*Plt.*, Co. *M*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri *S.M.C.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Station *Springfield Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty as messenger*  
*at Del. Co. Dist. 501 was pay*  
*me for use & rack of horse &*  
*horse equipments from July*  
*29.64. Valuation of horse*

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478374

1891

One hundred dollars \$100.00



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Riley

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

110

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse &  
equip. from Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 64.  
Ordered by P. M. Springfield, Mo.,  
since Nov. 5, 1863.

Book mark:

E J Troodo

6<sup>th</sup> S. Mo.

John Riley  
Reg't, Co. C, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S. Mo.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On duty as messenger at St. Louis  
dist S. H. Mo. Pay due for man & value of  
horse & equipments since Feb. 29, 1864. Val-  
uation of horse One hundred and fifteen Dollars  
\$115.00

Book mark:

J. J. J. J. J.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Riley

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 64, to June 30, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse &  
Capt. from Feb 29, 64, to June 30, 64.  
Orderly for Provost Marshal, Springfield,  
Mo. Since Nov 5, 1863.

Book mark:

E. J. Weeks

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Riley

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt. from Feb. 29, 1864, to April 30, 1864. Ordered for Quartermaster, Springfield, Mo. since Nov. 5, 1863.

Book mark:

E. T. Meade

R 6<sup>th</sup> S.M. Co. Mo.

John Ricey  
Capt., Co. M., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan'y + Feby, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On duty as messenger

Pay due for use + risk of  
horse + horse equipments

since Oct 31-1863

Book mark : .....

James G.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Riley

3rd, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Equip from Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 64.  
On detached duty

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

CP 6 S Mcan Mo.

John Riley  
Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S Mcan

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov 8 Dec, 1863

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as orderly  
joined Nov 4 63 G.O. 227 dist  
H. Qrs. Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments since Oct 31  
1863

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Riley

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts. from Oct 31, 63, to Dec 31, 63.

Discharge Roll given.

Book mark:

(250)

E. J. Woods

Copyright.



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Riley  
First

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
7 risk of horse & app'ts  
from Aug 31 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Riley*

*But*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *113* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Can due for use  
of horse 9 eqpts  
from June 30 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Riley*  
*Pat*

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 7 June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
of horse & horse eqpts  
from Aug 31/62 to June 30/63  
except 16 days*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

(186)

Copyright

C

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Riley*

*Int*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & use of horse & eqpts from Aug 31/62 to April 30/63 (except fifteen days on scout)*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

R o S.M. Cav | **Mo.**

John Riley  
Priv, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout  
since April 26. 1863

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Miller*  
*Feb*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*

Where *Carmville Mo*

Period ..... years. *During war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*& equipment since last*

*year*  
\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(3584)

Copyd.

MAR. 25

7496678

1891 \*

*paid (except sixteen days)*

*Riley John*  
*1st M.*  
Co.

6 *Mo.* S. M. Cav.  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



From.

At 2nd Aish E. W. Mrs  
Detail of John Riley Co  
M. as clerk for Portman

Re. & Am 4 1163

Head Quarters District of S. H. Mo.  
Springfield, Mo., November 4, 1863.

Special Order  
No 227

2... Private John Riley Co. M, 6<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby detailed on extra duty as clerk  
at these Head Quarters, and will report to Lieut. A. H.  
Burns District Provost-Marshal.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sanborn.  
C. S. Lammert  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Comd. Officer  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry

EO 227

Robt. J. Riley

Co. M. 6th Inf. Cal.

Headquarters District of S. H. No.  
Springfield, Mo., November 4, 1863

Special Order  
No 227

2... Private John Riley, Co M, 6<sup>th</sup>  
M. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby detailed on extra duty as Clerk  
at the Headquarters, and will report to Lieut. N. H. Barnes  
District Provost Marshal.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sanborn.  
C. L. Lamant  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Lieut. N. H. Barnes  
Provost Marshal.

1657 Philip J.  
Rising, Joseph P.  
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2 sergeant 1 sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	7486128	25
2	7486212	27
3	7486317	28
4	7486417	29
5	7486512	30
6	7486602	31
7	7486685	32
8	7486769	33
9	7486876	34
10	7486954	35
11	7487036	36
12	7487124	37
13	7487212	38
14	7487299	39
15	7487390	40
16	7487479	41
17	7487566	42
18	7487655	43
19	7487736	44
20	7478388	45
21	7487815	46
22	7478513	47
23	7487892	48
24	7478653	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R / 6th Mo. Mo.

J. P. Rising  
Chap., Co. E, 6th Reg't Missouri A.M. Co.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mar 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... None

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service  
to take effect Mar 27, 1865.  
Furnished horse & Equipment  
from June 20/64 to Sept 1, 1864

Book mark : .....

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Philip J. Quinn*  
Serg't, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. March 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27*, 1864; drawn since \$ *4.85* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Was private from Feb. 2*

*62 to March 28 '62 was Serg't*

*from March 28 '62 - Present*

*on detached duty as Clerk at*

*Dep't Head Qrs. S. M. Dep't Head*

*Qrs. - 10.2.36 since Aug 22 '64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. W. England*

*S* | *6" S.M. Cav* | *Mo.*

*Joseph P Rising*  
*4th Regt., Co. E, 64* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July 28*, 186*5*

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On duty as clerk.*

*Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29 1864 to June 20, 1864 from apparatus at \$100.00.*

Book mark: .....

*Jennings*



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Dr. J. C. ...*  
Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... horse ...  
... equipments ...  
... pay ...  
... 24th ...  
...*

Book mark:

R 6" S M Cav Mo.

Joseph Reising  
Sergeant, Co. E, 6" S M Cav Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on duty as clerk

Promoted from A M Sergeant

June 3 1864: Pay due for maintenance  
of horse & equipments from  
Feb 29/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. P. [unclear]*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Unstated horse*

*horse equipments \$100*

*Horse paid for from June*

*20/24 to Dec 31/24*

Book mark:

*William [unclear]*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. & Co.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached since*  
*Valuation of horse & horse*  
*equipments \$100, inc*  
*paid from June 24/64*  
*to Oct 31/64*

Book mark:

*S. W. [Signature]*  
Coyd

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. P. Casper*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *In - Attached, service  
value of horse & horse equip-  
ments \$1.00. Horse paid due  
from 1st to 3rd 3/11/64  
Account to 1st 3/11/64  
2nd 3/11/64*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. P. Resina*

*1st Sgt.* Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse  
& horse equipments to \$100.  
Pay due for use of horse  
from Mar. 1, 1864, to June  
30, 1864.*

*Promoted to 1st Sgt. June  
3, 1864, from 2nd Sgt.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P Rising

2<sup>d</sup> Sg<sup>t</sup>, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Valuation of horse & horse

equipment \$100.

Pay due for use of horse

from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr

30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Rising  
2nd S., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
& horse equipments \$100.  
Pay due for use of horse  
for 6 months.

Book mark:

Collings



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph P. Quinn*  
2nd Mo. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was paid due to use  
and rent of horse & horse  
equipments from Nov.  
to Dec 31st.*

*\* Supplied from duplicate  
roll.*

Book mark:

311 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph P. Rine  
2nd Mo., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Now pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments. Detached  
Service at Springfield.

Book mark: .....

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph P. Rising*

*2nd*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*60*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own his own horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Kesina*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Own his own horse  
& horse equipments  
On detached service.*

Book mark: .....

*Collins*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Vesina

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark :-

Collings

*R. L. McLean* Mo.

*Joseph Rising*  
*W. Sgt, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Provided track*  
*from March 1863*

Book mark:

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Rising*  
2d Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owning his own horse and horse equipments. Lost State Re-  
corder.*

Book mark:

*Settled*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Rising

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own. Up over  
horse and horse equip-  
ments. Date of horse  
in service Nov. 31.  
S. M. Cavalry  
Det.

Book mark:

Willis



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Rising*

*2nd* Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Wounded on his own horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Silbert*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Rising  
2 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Withdrawn 2d Sep.  
Mch. 20th 2. Given his  
own horse and gear for  
horse & equipment.  
Date of horse in service  
Feb. 12.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph (Pierce)*  
*Col.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Rising

Sgt, Co. E., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mustered 28th  
Mar. 28, '62.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Gillies*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Rising*

*23rd* Sept., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12, 1862.*

Where *Cameron*

Period.....years.

*During War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

*Silent*

*Rising, Joseph D.*  
*1st Lt., Co. E, 6 Me S. M. Cav.*

*See Moo. 5* Enclosures  
*M.W.*

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. M. C. Co.  
Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Letter of J. H. King  
Co. E 6. Gen. M. H. H.  
for Clerk at Gen. H. H.  
Gen. H. H. H.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO

SPRINGFIELD, Mo., Dec 11 1863

SPECIAL ORDER

no 262

5 Sergt Philip J. Rising Co. E  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo S W Cavalry is hereby detailed on extra  
duty as Clerk at these Head Quarters and will  
report without delay

By order of Brigadier General J. A. BOYD.

*W. L. Cuttard*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Adj. Assistant Adjutant General

C. O 6<sup>th</sup> Mo S W Cavalry



St. Louis Mo.

Aug 26 1864  
L. 854 also *Merger*

St. Louis Dist of  
Mc Michael D. C. 1889  
books and inspection

Statis that one of his clerks has been  
relieved and recommends George  
Joseph being to C. C. for M. S. H.  
to give his place.

Yide

Ad. Dist. St. Louis Dist  
St. Louis Aug 26. 1864

Alphonsus and Robert J. Kelly  
Yours etc.

Thomson E. L.  
Prj. S.

Sept 30 Am Aug 20th

and in the Aug 1st

S. O.

Head-Quarters, St. Louis District,

Office Dist. Inspector

St. Louis, Mo., August 26<sup>th</sup>

1864.

Kab.

One of my Clerks has been promoted to  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Infy. and has left  
to join his Regiment. I would respectfully  
ask that his place be filled with a compe-  
tent Clerk, and I would recommend Sergeant  
James C. E. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry, he is now in the  
City on furlough, the Adj. Gen. of his Company  
is at Springfield Mo.

Very Respectfully Your Obedt. Servant.

D. C. McMichael Capt and -  
Inspector Dist. St. Louis Mo.

Kab.

Wm. G. A General Capt  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry

Ad. 30 2nd Springfield Mass  
Feb 27 1864

Special orders  
No 61 }

---

order detailing Capt  
Pising for duty  
day to report to  
Major Murphy for duty

---

Pising  
E. 6<sup>th</sup> A.S.M.

Head Quarters, Post of Springfield, Mo.

Springfield Mo. Feb 29 1864

Special orders  
No 60

2. Sergeant Joseph Rising Co. "E" 6<sup>th</sup> Ind<sup>st</sup> Cav,  
is hereby detailed for daily duty  
and will report to Major Humphrey  
for duty

By order of C. B. Mcapw  
Capt Army Post  
J. A. Kelly 1st Lieut Army Post

C. O. 6<sup>th</sup> Ind<sup>st</sup> Cav

Rising

Recd of Quartermaster of S W M  
Spartanfield Mo Dec 12-1867  
Colonel

The General directs me to detail  
Sergeant Rising with the understanding  
that he will be kept here no longer  
than the interest of the Service abso-  
lutely requires. The only experienced  
Clerk at this Office has been promoted  
to Adjutant, thus leaving no person any-  
where sufficiently acquainted with the  
business to perform the duties re-  
quired.

Very respectfully

Your obedient Servant  
W. D. Lusk of Linn.  
J. A. A. A.

Col. Cattermole

Re 34. Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Dist. Feb. 27/65

1111 H. Qrs. Saint Louis Dist.  
Inspectors office.  
St. Louis, Mo. March. 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

130 also 571109 65  
Rising Sergt. Joseph P.  
Co. E 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

Order to be relieved from duty  
as clerk, and ordered to the Out-  
Comey of Muster for muster out.

S.O. 83. Par. 7. Mar. 27. 1865.

File

W



Re 34. Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Dist. Feb. 27/65

H. Harnack

20320



Headquarters St. Louis District  
Inspector's office.  
Saint Louis, Mo. March 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

Major:

I have the honor to state  
that, my term of service expires this  
27<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865. I would therefore  
respectfully request that, an order be issued  
relieving me from duty at these H. & A. Co.,  
and ordering me to the next coming of  
muster for muster out.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servant

Joseph P. Rissner

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Co. E 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf. Regt.

To  
Maj. J. W. Barnes

A. A. G.

Dept of the Mo.



No 513. Adys St Louis Dist. Meke 7/10

Joseph P. Rising

Σ-6 m. s. m. Cav.

Recd St Louis Dist. Meke 24. 1811

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

82.

(Extract.)

1... 1<sup>st</sup> Serg't Joseph P. Rising, Co. B  
6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Cav. (his term of service being about to  
expire) is hereby relieved from special service as  
Clerk at Inspector's Office, Headquarters St. Louis  
District, and will forthwith report, with Descriptive  
Roll to Col. D. B. Alexander, Chief Mustering Officer  
State of Mo. for muster out of service.

By Command of Major General Dodge,

To  
Inspector St. Louis Dist.  
Thro. Dist. Ad. Gps. }

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Runny J P.  
E

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

(Extract.)

No. 32.

3... 1<sup>st</sup> Serg't Joseph S. Rising, Co. "G"  
6<sup>th</sup> M.S.M. Cav. (his term of service being about to  
expire) is hereby relieved from Special service as  
Clerk at Inspector's Office, Headquarters St. Louis  
District, and will forthwith report with "Descriptive  
Roll" to Col. D. S. Alexander, Chief Mustering Officer  
State of Mo., for muster out of service.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE,

To  
Comd'g Officer.  
Co. "G", 6<sup>th</sup> M.S.M. Cav.)

J. M. Banks

Assistant Adjutant General

<sup>1658</sup>  
Ristine, Henry  
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496627	2
2	7496710	3
3	7496790	4
4	7496870	5
5	7496951	6
6	7497029	7
7	7497107	8
8	7497186	9
9	7497267	10
10	7497348	11
11	7497428	12
12	7497506	13
13	7497561	14
14	7497615	15
15	7497671	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Dickins*

*Sgt.*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield, Mo., April 3<sup>d</sup>*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Muster-out to date *April 3<sup>d</sup>*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Last paid to *Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186<sup>4</sup>.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.51* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant*

*April 4<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Tisdale*  
*Supt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Went*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prison Guard at*  
*Springfield Mo since*  
*May 8th, 1864.*

Book mark:

*B. F. Evans*

*J*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry J. Adams*

*Sergeant*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Graduated Officer  
Springfield Spec. Mil. Day  
sch, 1864*

Book mark: .....



*J*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Distine.*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty at Military*  
*Camp Springfield Mo.*  
*since May 1st, 1864.*

Book mark: .....

(350)

*T. F. Evans.*

Copyright.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ristine

Surgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & eqpts. from Aug. 31, 63, to Aug. 31, 64, except 70 days.

On duty at M. P., Springfield, Mo., since May 8, 1864.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ristine

Sgt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 29, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment from Aug. 31, 62, to June 30, 64, amount 70 days.

On duty at Military Prison, Springfield, Mo. since May 8, 64.

Book mark:

(224)

E. M. Moore

Captain

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ristine

Sergt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Aug. 31, 63, to April 30, 64, except 70 days.

On Escort at Springfield, Mo., since April 21, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(222)

Copied.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ristine

Inst., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Jan. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 64, except 70 days

Book mark:

E. I. Needs

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ristine

Sarge, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& Equip'ts from Dec. 5/63 to Dec. 23/63.  
Absent on detached service  
since Dec. 23/63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ristine  
Sergeant

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

165-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
rent of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(858)

Copyright

*R* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Tustine*  
*Sergeant*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *162* - *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*7 msk. of horse regt*  
*from July 30 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

*S. Williams*  
Copyist.



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ristine  
Sergt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& hire of horse & eqpts  
from Apr 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Rustine*

*Sergeant*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 to April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*  
*horse & eqpts from*  
*Aug 3/62 to April 3/63*  
*Absent on leave*

Book mark: .....

*S. V. Williams*

(254)

Copyright.

R 16 S. M. Cav 1 Mo.

Henry Kistine  
Sgt., Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout  
Since 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1863

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Ristine*

*Sergeant*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*

Where *Campville Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During this in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip-  
ments since last paid*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*S. W. Williams*

(258d)

Copyd.

*Gettysburg*  
*Seymour*  
*Co. H*

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

*Sir Andrew J. Odell*

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
			State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page	
<i>Reiter 76</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Ind. S. M.</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Miss Rall</i>	<i>401</i>				
<p><i>Captured &amp; paroled at Kershaw Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,</i></p> <p><i>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .</i></p> <p><i>where he died _____</i></p> <p><i>Paroled at _____</i></p>											

Copied by *WMP* ✓

1659  
Ritchie, Benjamin F.  
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477883	26
2	7485282	27
3	7485372	28
4	7485457	29
5	7485541	30
6	7485623	31
7	7485701	32
8	7485798	33
9	7486095	34
10	7478990	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q Co. 96. Co. Mo.

James F. Fitch  
2d, Co., 10, Reg't Missouri 5th can

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

July 29, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Termination of service

\$100

Book mark: .....

W. C. Clark Officer



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Ritchie*

*St. Co. D.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. March 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb 27 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by reason  
of reenlistment per J. O.  
12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
2<sup>nd</sup> bat. to the 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Cav.*

Book mark

*A. H. Richardson*

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Richey*

*St*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>x</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for risk and use of horse & Equipments from 1st Sept to June 30'th.*

*Approved: Aug the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864.  
per Gen. Cash 12 d. given  
Capt A. S. G. St. Louis  
Mo*

Book mark:.....

*J. W. Richardson*

(850)

Copyist.

R | C. S. McCar | Mo.

Benj. F. Ritchie

Reg't, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire  
and risk of Horse  
and Horse equipments  
from July 29/64 to  
June 30/64  
He enlisted as  
VV

Book mark:

Reynolds

R | 6. S. McCar | **Mo.**

Benj. F. Ritchie

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri McCar

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 4, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and horse equip-  
ment from May  
29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin F Ritchie*

*Put*, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from July 15/63 to Dec 3/63 Not paid since enlistment. Fined ten dollars per month for 4 months, G. C. M.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reynolds*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj Ritchie  
Put

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and  
equipments from  
July 15/63 to Feb 29/64  
Fixed ten dollars  
per month for four  
months by GCM

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Richey

Put., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~present~~ <sup>See & Det</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of horse and  
equipment from July  
15/63 to Oct 3/63

Never mustered into  
the service. In the guard  
house at Springfield Mo since  
Oct 27/63

Book mark: .....

By C. E. Dwyer

Reynolds

R | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F Richey  
Privt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of horse from  
15 July to 31 Aug  
Not paid since  
enlistment

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reynolds  
Copied.



P. C. Law | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Ritchie

Priv. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Nov 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 15, 1863.

Where Jeff City Mo

Period 3 months

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

N. A. Taylor

*Pitcher Bay*

*P, D, 6*

*Mo. S. H. Cav.*  
Reg't

*3*

Enclosures.

- |                              |          |                      |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    |          | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               |          | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge |          | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | <i>2</i> | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            |          | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       |          | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            |          | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. ✓ |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination       |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information      |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing        |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports       |
| Desertion              | Rank                   |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l     |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.   |
| Duty                   | Transportation         |

No. 3011

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Benj F. Ritchie

Rank, Private Co. "D"

4<sup>th</sup> Cen Reg't. Mo<sup>st</sup> Ar<sup>y</sup> Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Verailles Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

United States

vs

Benjamin F. Cheney

Plaint' Geo. C. 6th Regt Cal M. L. M.

---

To be tried

E. W. Kennedy

Judge advocate

Brit A. M. M.

Charges and Specifications proposed  
against

Brake Benjamin. Of Kelly Co. D.  
C<sup>th</sup> Regt East M. S. M.

Charge

Rebellion

Specification

In this that Private Benjamin  
of Kelly Co. D. C<sup>th</sup> Regt East M. S. M. did on or  
about the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863. while with  
the said Co. D. appear on a forced march  
in pursuit of the enemy under the rebel  
Genl Shelby & Col Coffey at "Coal Camp" in  
Denton County & Jefferson in the field in Denton  
County & Jefferson desert the service of the  
United States and go to his home in Morgan County  
Jefferson. And did remain absent from the  
Company until on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> of October  
1863 at which time he voluntarily returned  
to the Company all this as above specified

By order of

Manuel E. Harner Capt & Co. D.  
C<sup>th</sup> Regt East M. S. M.

at  
Camp

Capt Samuel E. Harner Co. D.

C<sup>th</sup> Regt East M. S. M.

Capt Thomas H. Harner

Co. D. C<sup>th</sup> Regt East M. S. M.

Proceedings of a General Court Martial which  
commenced at Springfield Mr. by virtue of the following

Special Order

Headquarters Dist 8 W Mo }  
Springfield Mo October 30 1863 }

Special Order }  
No 222 }

1. A General Court Martial is hereby  
appointed to meet at Springfield Mo, on Monday  
the second day of Nov 1863 at 8 O'clock A M  
or as soon thereafter as possible for the trial of  
such prisoners as may be brought before it.

Order for the Court

1 Major & Captain 11 Mo Cavalry

2 Capt O. P. McAfee 6th Cavalry

3 Capt D. P. Long 18th Iowa Vol Infy

4 Capt Jacob Leassie 8th Cavalry

5 Capt L. B. Brown 11th Mo Vol Cavalry

6 1st Lt Hugh E. E. 2nd Ind Battery

7 Capt John A. Page 6th Cavalry Judge Advocate

No other officers than those named can be as-  
sembled; without manifest injury to the service  
the Court will sit without regard to others

By order of Brig Genl Sanborn  
C. C. Lammant A. A. Genl

Abant-

Capt D. P. Lang 18<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.

Capt Lang is abant because relieved as a  
member of the Court, by Special order No. 226

Special Order  
No. 226

Ho. 226, Dist. S. W. Mo.  
Springfield, Mo., Nov. 30, 1863

& The resignation of Capt D. P. Lang,  
18<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf., having been accepted he is  
hereby relieved as a member of the General  
Court/Martial commenced by par. 1 of  
Special Order, No 222, current series from  
their Headquarters

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sanborn  
C. G. Saurant  
A. A. Lunt



Springfield Mo. Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

8 O'clock. A/M

The Court met pursuant to the foregoing order  
Present-

1. Maj. G. V. Pace 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Vols.
2. Capt. C. B. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Can. Mo. S. M.
3. Capt. Jacob Cassin 8<sup>th</sup> Can. Mo. S. M.
4. Capt. L. B. Brown 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Vols.
5. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Hugh Esby 2<sup>nd</sup> Ind. Battery
- Capt. John A. Page 1<sup>st</sup> Can. Mo. S. M. Judge Advocate

Absent-

Capt. D. H. Leary 18<sup>th</sup> Iowa Vol. Inf.

Capt. Leary is absent because relieved as a member of the Court, by Special order No. 225 from Headquarters Dist of S. M. Mo. a copy of which is herewith attached, marked 'C'.

The Court then proceeded to the trial of Benjamin F. Kirby private of Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Can. Mo. S. M. who was called before the Court, and having heard the order appointing the Court read, was asked if he had any objections to any member named in the order. He answered assuming that he had no



1 1  
Objections to any of the members  
The Court was then in presence of the accused  
duky. Sworn by the judge advocate, and the  
judge advocate was in presence of the accused  
duky sworn by the president of the Court—  
Here the accused was asked by the president  
of the Court if he desired counsel he answered  
I do not, the accused Benjamin D. Riskey private  
of Co D 6<sup>th</sup> reg of Iowa Inf was then arraigned on  
the following charges and specifications to wit—

Charges

Desertion

Specification in this that the said Benjamin  
D. Riskey private Co D 6<sup>th</sup> reg Iowa Inf did  
on or about the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October A.D. 1863  
while with the said Co D 6<sup>th</sup> reg Iowa Inf  
on a forced march in pursuit of the enemy  
under the Rebel Genl Shelby and Col Coffee  
at Coal Camps in Benton County Missouri  
desert the service of the United States, and go to  
his home in Morgan County Missouri and  
did remain absent from the Company until  
on or about the 21<sup>st</sup> of October A.D. 1863 at which  
time he voluntarily returned to the Company all  
this as above specified.

To which Charges and Specification the accused  
pleaded as follows.

To the Specification - guilty in part in that  
he did absent himself from his Company Officer's  
home from his Company officer.

To the Charge. Not Guilty

Capt - Samuel E. Turner 6<sup>th</sup> reg - Cav / M S / M

a witness on the part of the prosecution was  
duly sworn and testified as follows.

Questions by the Judge Advocate Are you acquai

nted with Benjamin D. Richey private Co D 6<sup>th</sup>

reg Cav / M S / M if so state to the Court what

you know if anything about David Benjamin

D. Richey deserting the Service of the United

States on or about the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863

Answers I am acquainted with Benjamin D. Richey

private Co D 6<sup>th</sup> reg Cav / M S / M the prisoner now

before the Court. - he is a member of my Company

on or about the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863 while in

possession of the enemy left without permission

of me, I being in command of the Company

and remained absent about seven days when

he voluntarily returned to Camp S - Springfield Missouri

11  
The accused declining to ask the witness any questions.  
James H. Kaine Corporal Co D. 6<sup>th</sup> reg. Cal. Inf. another  
witness for the prosecution was duly sworn and  
Testifies as follows

Question by the Judge Advocate are you acquainted with  
Benjamin F. Ricky private Co D. 6<sup>th</sup> reg. Cal. Inf. if so,  
tell the Court what you know, if anything about  
said Benjamin F. Ricky deserting the service of the  
United States on or about the 13<sup>th</sup> day of  
October 1863

Answer - I am acquainted with Benjamin F. Ricky  
private Co D. 6<sup>th</sup> reg. Cal. Inf. while at Fort Camp  
Missouri he was missing after roll call on  
the morning of October the 13<sup>th</sup> 1863 and remained  
absent about seven days when he returned  
to Camp at Springfield. The accused  
declining to ask the witness any questions  
the prosecution here closed.

After the accused had declined to offer  
any testimony, the Judge Advocate submitted  
the case to the Court without remarks

The Court was then closed for deliberation  
and having maturely considered the evidence  
adduced, finds the accused, Benjamin F. Ricky  
private of Co D. 6<sup>th</sup> reg. Cal. Inf. as follows

Of Specification to Charge = Guilty in part,  
in this, that he the said Benjamin F. Richey  
Private Co D, 6<sup>th</sup> reg Cav<sup>ry</sup> S<sup>th</sup> M<sup>th</sup> absentia himself  
without leave from his Commanding Officer,

Of Charge = Not Guilty, but guilty of  
absence without leave.

The Court do therefore sentence the said  
Benjamin F. Richey, Private Co D, 6<sup>th</sup> reg Cav<sup>ry</sup> S<sup>th</sup> M<sup>th</sup>  
to forfeit ten dollars per month, for four  
months to be deducted from his pay

1660  
Ritter, Charles

Co. a, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479007	25
2	7479903	27
3	7479797	28
4	7479896	29
5	7479982	30
6	7480066	31
7	7480152	32
8	7480232	33
9	7480337	34
10	7480431	35
11	7480525	36
12	7480615	37
13	7480711	38
14	7480877	39
15	7480990	40
16	7481080	41
17	7481184	42
18	7481283	43
19	7481355	44
20	2112-C-1889	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 2112-C-89

See also 13-M. Cav.



*P 6 S M Gen Mo*

*Charles Ritter*

*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S M Gen.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *2112-6-1889*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 23, 1889.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*one* Certificate ..... furnished.

*See also Co. A. 13 Mo. Gen.*

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James R. Ritter*  
*Oct*, *Co A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Feb 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb 29*, 186 *7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 50  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 13<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav*  
*Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> & Co. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Militia*

Book mark: *Feb 22 - C-89* *Mar 20 89*

*E. H. B.*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Ratten*

*Col*; Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *None pay and 2 mos.*  
*Transferred to 13<sup>th</sup> mo. Vol. pay.*  
*By G. O. no. 124. Sept. mo.*

Book mark:.....

*Taller*



7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bitter

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due 2 mos.

Regulated as Vols. 24

Mustered April 24/64. On detached

service since May 10/64

Book mark:

T. B. Bitter

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ritter

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months.  
Reenlisted as Veteran Soldier  
March 25, 1864 & mustered  
in April 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

R 1 Co. 1st Mo.

Charles Ritter

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Apr 21, 1864

When enlisted

Mar 25, 1864

When mustered in

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$2.00 <sup>50</sup> 100

Company to which assigned

A

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Credited to Buck-  
anan Co. 1st Mo. Dist.  
Mo. Hunter in  
take effect from  
date of enrollment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bussell

Chas. Pitten | Mo.

2nd., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vol. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

Muster-out to date Sept. 1st, 1864.

Last paid to Sept. 1st, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Sept. 1st, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Amount of clothing

not settled \$2.75

Thirteen of horse

\$100. The due for use

of horse from

Sept. 1st to Dec. 31st

Book mark 212-6-10 1000

MAY 23

7478777

1891

nothing paid due  
from Feb. 24/64 to  
Dec. 24/64.

Discharged &  
abstracted out of ser-  
vice as per listment  
as dated on Dec. 24/64  
the provisions of G.O.  
No. 191, Series 1865.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ritter

Put ..... Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months,

Book mark: .....

R

S.M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ritter

Put

S.M.,  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough.

Horse Pay due 1 month.

Book mark:

Floyd

R

S.M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ritter

Put

S.M.  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since  
last Muster.

Book mark:

Floyd



R

S. M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ritter

Put

S. M.,  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No arrears due since  
last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

R

<sup>Sm</sup>  
6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ritter

Put

<sup>Sm</sup>  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
sick of horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

R | S.M.  
6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Ritter  
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse.

Book mark:

R. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Ritter.

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri;

Buckhannon County.

Book mark:

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ritter,

Priv., Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
Feb. 1863.

Book mark:

Sitter.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ritter

Ch

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Quick has a government  
horse & equipment

Book mark:

Hoss

(265)

Copyright

*W*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Charles Pitter*

*Wm.*, Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pitter, has his own horse and eqpts. Has continued horse but since Sept 10 order for 100 dollars and settlement has been made of same. no allowance for same.*

Book mark:

*Pitter.*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ritter

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 <sup>71</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse  
eqpts. Bought cons horse  
of U.S. Brought his  
own horse into service.  
Date horse brought  
into service Feb. 27, 62.

Book mark:

Ritter



R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ritter.

Pur, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse  
equipments except  
blanket.

Book mark:

Ritter.

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Ritter.*

*Priv.*, Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron Mo. Feb. 27, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 27, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25, 1861.*

Where *Cameron Mo.*

Period *years. During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *U.S.B. 2112 C-84 Mar.*

*over*

*Ritter.*

MAP 23

7479607

1681

20/89

Pitter, Charles E.  
Pvt. Co. A 6 Reg't Med. M. Co.  
3

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Den. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers 1	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2573

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Name Charles Ritter

Rank, Private Cook

Where gone, <sup>City Market</sup> Richmond, Va.

Length of Furlough, Thirtz

Days, 26<sup>th</sup> of Mar

No. 2513

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 3 1864.

Name, *Geo. Ritter*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *New Market - Mo*

Length of Furlough, *30 days*  
*Co. A. 6, m. f. m. Co.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. Charles Ritter desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indeville Ind  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March  
Witness: Charles Ritter  
104 55-100 100 42

No. 15  
Charles Ritter Private  
Volunteered at Indeville Ind  
March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
By Proj. A. E. King  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Indeville Ind  
2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company C  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Indeville Ind  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,    Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Meriville, Dade Co.

I, Charles Ritter born in Cole  
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Ritter do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield  
this 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864, } Charles Ritter  
Before John L. Quinn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. C. ...  
W. H. C. ...  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Ritter  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet  
9 inches high.

Charles Ritter  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864, at Springfield, Mo.  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Volunteers, on

*for service of the United States in the Army of the United States, in Company C, 6th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 25th day of March, 1864, at Springfield, Mo.*



1661  
Rives Joel R.

Co E., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Re Reeves	4	Joel R.
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

1662  
Gives, Thomas B  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7490696	2
2	7490785	3
3	7490875	4
4	7490962	5
5	7491048	6
6	7491134	7
7	7491193	8
8	7491277	9
9	7491325	10
10	7491375	11
11	7497863	12
12	7491431	13
13	7497963	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*P.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas B. Dives*

*Ed.*, Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Co. Mo., July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *10* <sup>*34*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Transferred from G. Co.*

Book mark: .....

*Ed.*

*R.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas B. Rivers*

*Plt.*, Co. *G.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Springfield Mo. Apr. 20*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb. 28* 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *Recruit joined since  
orig. organization temporarily  
assigned to Co. H. S. O. No. 102  
H. S. O. Sept. 1. N. Mo. Apr. 2/65  
in accordance with Circular J. 6  
A. S. O. May 2. 1864.*

Book mark: *Cy 200, Enrolled July 28. 63  
Blackhawk Mo. was exp'd July 20. 63. Spring  
field.*

*Hearings*

*P.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas B. Rives.*

*Pt.*, Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pt. Co. Guard at Military Prison, Springfield, Mo. since last muster.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Eaker*  
Clerk

. R. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Reeves

Ree, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Over for use of  
horse & horse equipments  
from Jan 15 Jan 15 Sept 12 Jan

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas B. Reeves*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec., 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due for use & risk of horse & equipments to serve June 15/64 to Sept 12/64*

Book mark:

R. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Rivers

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as forage  
guard at Springfield Mo.  
Due for use & care of horse  
& horse equipments from  
June 20/64 to Sept 20/64

Book mark:



R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Rivers

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost for use & risk  
of horse & again from  
Feb. 27/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

(365)

Heating

Copy

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Kienes

Fri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for m & r  
Risk of horse & horse  
equipment from Feb 29  
to June 3/64

Book mark:

Ch. Moore

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Kline*  
*Pr.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See for horse*  
*& saddle equipments*  
*given to him Jan 3/64*

Book mark:

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas B. Riches*

*Pr*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equipments  
have been furnished  
from Oct 31 to Feb 23-*

Book mark:

*E. H. H. H.*

*K*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas B Rives*

*Pri*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Kearns

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse. on duty in A. R. K.

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Reeves

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on duty in service

on horse & equipage

Book mark:

Chas. H. Morris

1663  
Roach, William

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491582	25
2	7491674	26
3	7491765	27
4	7491868	28
5	7491961	29
6	7492059	30
7	7492151	31
8	7492247	32
9	7492357	33
10	7492449	34
11	7492539	35
12	7492630	36
13	7492720	37
14	7492805	38
15	7492810	39
16	7492815	40
17	7492890	41
18	7492971	42
19	7493063	43
20	7493272	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also 18. Mo. Cav. 66



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Roach*

*Rot.*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. Apr 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Mich 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *discharged by reason*  
*of re-enlistment in 13*  
*Mo. Cav. vol*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Looney*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Roach*

*Pot*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to 13  
Mo. Cav. by Dep't Gen order  
No 124, Aug 2, 1864*

Book mark:.....

*Posley*

R

Edm. Barr

Mo.

William Roach

Pat, Co. F.,

Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted & mustered as 4th. Mo. Inf. 131, 64. Paid to date of re-enlistment \$60 advance bounty & one month's advance pay. Det. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roach

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb 29. 64 to Apr. 30. 64 Re-enlisted as a Veteran March 30. 64 at Springfield. Mo.

Book mark:

R | 6 Can. St. Mo.

William Roach

Co., Co. ...., 6 Reg't Missouri Can. St.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 22, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 29, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 22, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 400 <sup>00</sup> 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Credited to Phillips =

Capt. Livingston Co Mo  
7th Dist Mo.

Quoted in the  
first ground  
entirement as Veteran  
W.H.

Book mark: .....

Bussell

*P. M. Co.* Mo.

*William Jones*  
*Sgt.*, *Co. C*, *6* Reg't Missouri *M. Co.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo.*, *April 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 10*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 10*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *April 22*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Account settled*

*and amount settled \$12.75*

*for balance of*

*\$100. Paid on June 10*

*and five of which were*

*July 20, 64 to Dec 20, 64.*

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478810

1891

Clothing pay  
due from Feb. 29, 64  
to Dec. 23, 64.

Discharged and  
disbursed out by vi-  
tue of enlistment  
as Veteran, under  
the provisions of G.O.  
No. 14, Jan. 1863.  
1863.

The money out  
taken must be paid  
prior to enlistment.

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Koach

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb 11 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip  
ments furnished from  
Dec 1. 63 to Feb 11. 61  
Absent on extra duty as  
Teamster in 2nd M. S. I.  
Due U.S. for Accountant  
\$0.25

Book mark:



*R* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Bond*

*Capt*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct 31 to Nov 30*

Book mark:

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Roach*

*R*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Aug. 31 to Oct 4 1863.*  
*Horse & Equipments*  
*Arms & Accoutrements*  
*captured by the Enemy*  
*at New Market Oct 4, 1863.*

Book mark:

18

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*1st*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 Aug*, 186 *7*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments from June  
30 to Aug 1, 1867*

Book mark: .....

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. H. H.*  
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$*100*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Given Horse and  
Equipments*

Book mark: .....

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roach

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 8<sup>th</sup> April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse &  
Equipments. On Detached  
Service Escort to Occulta.

Book mark:

E. H. McCarroll Mo.

William Back

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri 11th Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*R.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Cook*

*Pvt.*

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan'y 1, 1863*

1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *00*/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*owned horse & Equip-  
ments*

Book mark:

*Mayer*

W. 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Cook

Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Hayes



*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Rouch*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went home & Epl.*

Book mark:

*Magie*

*R.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Roach*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left Horse Egt*  
*Complete*

Book mark:.....

*Mayer*  
Clerk

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Reack*

*Plt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2, Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Moyce*

2.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roach

Pvt., Co. K., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlistment to* *Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *57* <sup>*30*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Hayes*

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reach

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warren, Mo., Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 20, 1862

Where Chillicothe, Mo.

Period years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magge

Roach, William

Co. H, 6

Regt

1st Mc

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 116

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 9 1864.

Name, Mr. Coach

Rank, Private 1st "H."

Where gone, Chickasaw mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

6" leave memo

2

No. 2696

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 28 1864

Name, William Beach

Rank, Private H Co

Where gone, Discharged Co. M

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Roach desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 1 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo  
the 29 day of March 1864  
Witness: Wm Roach  
L. B. Baldwin

No. 10 Pvt

William Roach  
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo  
March the 29 1864  
By David G. Smith  
Regiment of Missouri

In enlistment; last served in Company 2B  
1st Reg't of Missouri  
Discharged 18  
Shelcother Simpson Co. Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield, Mo.

I, William Koach

born in Leola, Mo.

in the State of Ohio aged 31 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Koach do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 28<sup>th</sup> day of

March 1864

Before John G. Sumner, Capt. Co. 1st Mo. Inf.

1st. Comdr. 1st. Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Gundiff

1st. Surgeon 1st. Mo. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Koach  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has dark eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 6-1 feet  
6 inches high.

Samuel G. Gaudin

Regiment of 1st. Mo. Inf. Volunteers.  
Examining Officer.

the 22 day of April 1864, at Springfield, Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st, 1st Regiment of 1st. Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

for General John C. Sumner and his command

Company 1st. Mo. Inf.

John G. Sumner

Capt. Co. 1st. Mo. Inf.

Company 1st. Mo. Inf.

✓ 1664  
Roberson, George  
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494323	26
2	7494407	27
3	7494484	28
4	7494561	29
5	7494639	30
6	7494720	31
7	7494798	32
8	7494882	33
9	7494964	34
10	7495047	35
11	7495121	36
12	7495201	37
13	7495265	38
14	7478506	39
15	7478652	40
16	32884868	41
17	36656368	42
18	36656375	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R. L. McCar Mo.

George Robison  
Sgt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Springfield Mo., March 10, 1865.  
Muster-out to date March 10, 1865.  
Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: clothing pay due from  
Oct 4 1863 to date of Muster-out.  
Account Co. K. 6 Cav. M. M. Cav.  
properly transferred to Co. K. 6 Cav.  
M. M. Cav. by D. W. McCar dated March  
(over)

Book mark: .....

MAR 23

7478652

166.

Dis. List. D. H. Co. Jan'y 9.  
1865. Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of ser-  
vice

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Robinson  
Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 - Lost Mar  
2, 65 Springfield  
Dis. by expiration  
term of service

Book mark

Adams

(548)

Copyist.

R | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Roberson  
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 absent in arrest  
Nov 1863 absent on furlough since  
Nov 7, 63

Dec 1863 absent orderly for Mil  
Co. at Springfield Mo since  
Dec 24, 63

Jan 1864 absent on scout since  
Jan 16, 64

Feb 1864 absent on scout since  
Feb 24, 64

Apr 1864 absent at stockade  
Springfield Mo since  
Apr 29, 64

May 1864 absent on detach  
at stockade since  
May 9, 64

June 1864 absent on detach serv  
at Mil prison at Spring  
field Mo since May 14, 64

July 1864 absent at dettd as  
guard at stockade  
cancelled

Book mark

(over)

Field

APR. 22.

36656368

1896.

at Springfield Mo.  
May 6, 64

Aug 1864 absent dettd as  
stockade guard at  
Springfield Mo June 11, 64

Oct 1864 absent dettd at  
stockade since May 18, 64

Nov 1864 absent detailed at  
military Springfield  
Mo. May 18, 64

Dec 1864 absent dettd at  
stockade Dec 27, 64



P | 65m<sup>ca</sup> | Mo.

George Roberson  
Privt., Co. H., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri SM<sup>ca</sup>

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Det Stockade Guard  
Springfield Mo

Book mark : .....

D. E. Jennings  
Signed

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Roberson  
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at military  
Prison Springfield, Mo.  
by order from Hd Qrs  
6th M.S.M. Cav.

Book mark: See roll Jan & Feb 65 (over)

W.H. Bogan

MAR. 24

7495265

#1681#

*filed with Co. H.*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Reberon  
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at Military  
Prison at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

M. H. Bogan

R

O S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Roberson

Pat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & horse equip-  
ments from Feb. 29/64  
to May 11/64. Absent  
on detached service

Book mark:

W. H. Pogan

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Roberson

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service. Pay due for  
use of horse & horse  
equipments from Feb.  
24/64 to May 11/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Robertson  
Pat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due on  
Oct. 10/63 for horse and  
equipments from Sept. 30/63  
to Nov. 30/63. Erroneously  
mustered out of two months  
horse pay. Pay due for  
horse & equipments from  
Feb. 29/64 to Mar. 11/64

Book mark:

H. H. Bogan

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Robinson

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>+</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64. Excessively charged with 2 months pay proper on Oct rolls.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*



*P* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*George Robinson*  
*Priv.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105*<sup>x</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*and rent of horse and*  
*horse equipments from*  
*Oct. 31 to Dec. 31, 1863.*  
*Examination charged*  
*with two months pay*  
*for person Oct. 31st.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Morgan*  
Copied.

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Roberson*

*prvt.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*105* <sup>*7*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service.*

*Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipment from  
June 30 to Oct 31 /63.*

Book mark: .....

*Morgan*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Robinson*

*Feb.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* <sup>*+*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and rent of horse and  
equipment from  
June 30 to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

*George*  
Coppied

*R* **U. S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George Robertson*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 8 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *\* pay due for use  
and wear of horse and  
equipment from Apr.  
30 to June 30 / 63. \**

*\*Cancelled by lines*

Book mark: .....

12

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Robertson

for, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment from Aug 30/62 to Apr. 30/63, except 46 days discontinued.

Book mark:

(258)

Morgan

Captain

R. V. S. M. Cal. Mo.

George Robinson  
Sgt., Co. B, 6 state militia  
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Morgan  
Clerk

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Robinson*

*Co. K*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond Mo*

Period *war* years

Mustered in:

When *Mar &*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*6th Regt Mo. State Militia*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

R | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Roberson,

Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Mercer Co., Ky

Occupation

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 22, 1863.

Where Richmond

By whom A. L. Davis, of the 1st Mo. St. Mil. Cav.; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Hattie



1665  
Roberts Benjamin F.  
Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479705	25
2	7479799	27
3	7479898	28
4	7479984	29
5	7480067	30
6	7480157	31
7	7480233	32
8	7480338	33
9	7480432	34
10	7480526	35
11	7480616	36
12	7480712	37
13	7478770	38
14	7478789	39
15	7480807	40
16	7480885	41
17	7480984	42
18	7481156	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Beng E Roberts  
Pot Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to E. Roberts

Vol by J. E. Roberts & Co.  
The

Aug 18 Enrolled & Mobilized  
62 Cannon in War

Book mark:

E. Roberts

22

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benj. F. Roberts*

*Pol.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never pay me 27 days*  
*Transferred to 13 mo. 21st Cav.*  
*By G.O. no. 124, 12th Feb. 1865.*  
*Court martial fines \$26.00.*

Book mark:

*Tabler*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Be F. Roberts

Pat

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

He was Pay due 27 days  
Reenlisted as Veteran  
Soldier Mar 25, 1864 and  
mustered in April 21, 1864

Book mark:

Lloyd

*B*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benj. S. Babler*

*Bab.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not pay due 27 days.*

*Discharged in Feb. mch. 24.*

*Mustered Apr. 21/64 in detached*

*service since May 10/64*

Book mark:

*Babler*

R | 6 Cars M Mo.

Benjamin F Roberts  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cars M

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 21, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 4.00 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Credited to Andrew

Co. Mo. 7th Dist Mo.

Mustering taken

effort from date  
of enrollment

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bussell

Re. 60th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Roberts  
Priv., Co. A, 6th Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Amount of clothing

last settled \$ 6.26

valuation of horse

\$100.00 due for use

of horse from

Jan. 20 to Dec. 30, 64.

Book mark: .....

MAR 23

7478776

1891

Nothing pay due  
from Feb 29/64 to  
Dec 30/64.

Discharged & must-  
ered out by virtue of  
enlistment as Vet-  
eran Sol. under the  
provisions of G.O. No.  
191, War Dept. Series  
1863.



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. F. Roberts

Put

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

None Pay due 3 months  
& 20 days.

Book mark:

Floyd

R

S m.  
8 Cav.

Mo.

B. F. Roberts

Pat

S m.  
, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

*R* | *S.M.*  
**6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Benj. F. Roberts*  
*Put*....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *S.M.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. + Oct*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse Pay due since*  
*last muster,*.....

Book mark: .....

R

S.M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Roberts  
Put

S.M.  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages for one star  
revolver \$20. which he sold.  
Home pay is due since last  
muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

R

<sup>SM</sup>  
6 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Roberts

Put

<sup>SM</sup>, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk  
of horse.

Book mark:

Keyd

R

*S.M.*  
6 Cav.

Mo.

*Benj. F. Roberts*

*Put*

*S.M.*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse*

Book mark:

*Floyd*

R. 16 S. M. C. W. Mo.

B. F. Roberts.

Priv., Co. A, C. Reg't Missouri S. M. C. W.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri;

Andrew County.

Book mark:

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. H. Roberts.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Sitter.



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. F. Roberts

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & own equip.

Book mark:

Seller

*R* 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*B. E. Ralston*

*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 7 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private, has his own horse and outfit*

Book mark:

*Sitter*

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. A. Roberts.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd full horse  
equipt. owns his horse.  
Oste horse brought  
into service March 2, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. F. Roberts.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Roberts, B. I.

Co. A

6

Reg

Mr. S. M. Carr

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

1

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Had in my Car  
Springfield Mo. Mar 12/64  
Respectfully Returned  
to Lt. W. B. Barnes, A. M.  
with the information that  
Benjamin Roberts is at  
Millsville Mo. with his  
Company.

I am Sir  
Very Respectfully,  
D. L. Van Bibber  
Lt. George Adair

Thacher  
Request that  
this man be sent  
here immediately

Bey  
Roberts

6 M. M.

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Springfield Mo. *March 12* 1864,

*Commanding Officer.*

*6<sup>th</sup> Ch. S. Ch.*

*Sir*

*I have the honor to  
request you to send Benjamin  
Roberts, of Co. C. to this Office*

*Very respectfully, &  
W. Burns*

*W. A. M.*

N~~2572~~

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Name, Benj. G. Rober

Rank, Private Co. A.

Where gone, Cavalry, Co. A.

Length of Furlough, 14 days

Day, 26<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1864



No 2672

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.


Name, *Benj. A. Photo*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Savannah Mo*

Length of Furlough, *30 d*

*Co. F. 6th Regt.*



Roberts B. F.

A 6600.000.00.  
200.

Yield by General  
Court Martial  
Feb 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

United States  
against  
B. F. Roberts

Before General Court Martial

Charges and Specifications imposed  
against B. F. Roberts a private of Company "A"  
Sixth Cavalry Missouri State Militia.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>

Drawing and using up a weapon  
against a Superior Officer.

Specification

In this that on or about the night of  
of the fifteenth January One Thousand Eight  
hundred and sixty four at Springfield Mo.  
B. F. Roberts a private of Company "A" Sixth Regiment  
Cavalry Missouri State Militia when Corporal  
Thomas Rains of Company "D" Sixth Regiment  
Cavalry Missouri State Militia being on the  
execution of the duties of his office as Corporal of the  
Provost Guard at Springfield Mo. attempted to  
arrest him the said B. F. Roberts aforesaid did draw  
and lift up against him his superior Officer  
namely Thomas Rains, who as aforesaid  
he knew him to be such, a weapon  
namely a Revolver and did by so doing  
compel him the said Thomas Rains, Corporal  
and as aforesaid to leave and go away  
without effecting his arrest.

This as above specified

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>

Absence without leave

Specification

In this that on or about the night  
of the fifteenth January One thousand Eight  
thousand Eight hundred and sixty four

B. F. Roberts private of Company 4<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Cavalry  
Missouri State Militia was absent from his  
company without leave from his commanding  
officer.

At Springfield Mo. and at the  
time above specified

Witness  
Subscribed by  
A. M. Brown Lieut Col.  
Assistant Provost Marshal

Witness  
Col. Thomas Rains  
Levy Lloyd } Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Inf. Mo.

Robert Case Co. 5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Inf. Mo.

Findings & sentence  
of  
Saml Court martial  
in case  
of Dr. Roberts  
v. Ab. Carlman

Mr.  
B. F. Roberts private cist. & Carl M. am

The Court therefore sentences  
the Prisoner to forfeit four months  
pay proper

D. C. Hopkins Capt.

C. Co 1st Ar. Cal.

Henry Wallace Captain

Co, 1st 8th M. S. M.

R. B. Rigg 1st Lt. Co K 6th M. S. M.

J. H. Golden 1st Lt. Co. 1st 11th Mo. Regt. Inf.

William Plunkett

Finding of the court guilty

Approved, Remains  
ordered to be held  
for Trial

Rea Teaching  
Co. Chicago

Charges & Specifications  
against

Pris. Benj. F. Roberts.

Ch. of the Court



Kod Qro Sedalia Mo.

August 8 1862

Charges preferred against Private Benf  
F Roberts. Co A 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Co. M. M.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>

Disobedience of Orders

Specification In this that Private  
Benjamin Roberts Co A 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Co. M. M.  
did disobey the orders of his Superior Officer  
by refusing to go and get his gun  
& equipments when ordered to do so  
this in Camp Totten at Sedalia  
Mo on or about the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of  
August 1862

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>

Drunkenness & profligacy

Specification

In this said Private Benf  
F Roberts was found in a state of  
Intoxication to such a degree that he  
was unable to perform the duties  
of a soldier & has at divers other  
times been found in a state of base  
drunkenness this in Camp Totten  
at Sedalia Mo on or about the  
8 Day of August 1862

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup> In this that  
said Private B F Roberts. has been addicted  
to drunkenness & other degrading habits  
for the past two months or much



that he has become a complete profligate.  
It is unfit to be a soldier - & is a great  
dishonor to the service

Timothy Middaugh, Lieut

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, B. J. Roberts desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am single years and 31 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Frederick  
The 31 day of March 1864

Witness: 1st Lieut. H. W. H. H. H.  
1st Lieut. H. W. H. H. H.

No. 14

B. J. Roberts  
Volunteered at Frederick  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864  
By 1st Lieut. H. W. H. H. H.  
Co. C. 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ind. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Ind. Inf.  
Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

said  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The 1 day of March

Witness:

The General Volume has been sent by express and will probably reach you by mail.  
The History of England at Springfield was also a volume of the same series.

TOWN OF  
*Melville and*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *B. F. Roberts* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
 this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *April* 1864.  
 Before *John C. Quinn*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily diseases and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. A. Churchill  
Asst Surgeon 6th Cal. m. S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D. F. Roberts  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5' 10" tall  
high.

1666  
Roberts, Isom

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495382	25
2	7495476	26
3	7495564	27
4	7495651	28
5	7495740	29
6	7495830	30
7	7495919	31
8	7496014	32
9	7496103	33
10	7496191	34
11	7496279	35
12	7496366	36
13	7496438	37
14	7496509	38
15	32850002	39
16	36656369	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leon Roberts*  
*Capt. L.* Co. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo. Feb 75*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 20*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 19*, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*27.96* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks.

*Home Compt.*  
*Jan 15th / 63*

Book mark

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isom Roberts

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 about on  
furlough since  
Jan 11. 65

Book mark

Respect

(646)

Copyist.

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam. Roberts

Capt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Sec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip

furnished by Govt.

Book mark:

J. M. Elliott

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Son Roberts

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and  
Equip furnished  
by Gov't

Book mark:

McEwen



R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isom Roberts

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
Horse & Equipment from  
July 24 to Aug 31. 1864

Book mark:

P. M. Elliott

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts

Civil, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished and  
horse & equip. from  
Feb 24 to April 30

Book mark:

Deus

B

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam Roberts

Capl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own

with a receipt from

Feb 29 to June 30

Book mark:

Recd

*Q*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isom Roberts*

*Capt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*100* 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equip from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 64*

Book mark:.....

*Clus*

*P*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Pollock*

*Co. L, 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own  
horse & equip from  
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

*Alfred*

*L*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Robert*

*Capt.* Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own horse & equip from Aug 31 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*Devo*

R | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leon Roberts

Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & eqpt. from  
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.  
Stop for 1 Canteen,  
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leon Roberts

Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished with horse + Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. F. Richardson



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leon Roberts

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & eqpt. from  
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(355)

Copyright

R 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isom Roberts

2nd, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(820)

Copyd.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leon Roberts  
Corp, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 26, 1862

Where Carrollton

Period The war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for acc + sick

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358d)

E. Richardson

Copies.

MAR. 25

7495382

1891

Remarks.  
of horse from  
Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28/63.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isam Roberts

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Madison Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 26, 1863

Where Phillippo, War in Mo

By whom Gordon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Corp Dec 15  
1863

\* Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., was formed by the transfer of Co. C. and some men of Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry (lost organization), per S. O. No. 11, State of Missouri, dated Feb. 4, 1863.

Procter

(300g)

Upward

*Robert Loom*

, Co.

*6 Reg't Mo SM*

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



Morning Report of the Military  
Prison at Springfield Missouri

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

John Roberts Pvt L.  
6 and in case

Examined





S. 575 PM 40 1/6

Springfield No.  
July 15 1864.

South West No.  
Dut of  
Do Dutche P.M.

S.C. 172.

Sam Roberts

L. b. Geo. M. S. M.

107

PM G. C. July 19 1864

Headquarters District of Southwest Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Springfield,

July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Special Order }  
No 173 }

1 Isom Roberts Pvt Co 8<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Cavalry will be released from confinement and  
ordered to report to his company for duty—

By order of Brig Genl Sauton

D. J. Gotsche  
Adjut Provost Marshal  
Dist Southwest Mo

1667  
Robertson, George H.  
Co. E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486188	26
2	7486287	27
3	7486388	28
4	7486485	29
5	7486574	30
6	7486662	31
7	7486742	32
8	7486824	33
9	7486926	34
10	7486964	35
11	7487119	36
12	7479080	37
13	7488016	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Robertson*  
Corpl, Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo, Mch. 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged near parents*

*burg Mo Aug 1. 1863. Supp-*  
*posed to be killed by the*  
*Confederates.*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. England*

R  
6. S. M. Can  
Mo.

George W. Robertson  
6. Reg't Missouri  
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters  
dated Springfield, Mo. Sept. 22, 1863.

Deserted:  
When  
Where

Arrested:  
When  
Where

Remarks: Very dangerous & well known  
of him & 2. captured from Capt. A. B. ...  
of Col. ... & ...  
Captured by ...  
with him ...  
has a general ...

Book mark:  
Scherish

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Robertson

Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 1, 1863.  
Supposed to be captured  
and killed by guerrillas.

Book mark:

Collins

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Robertson

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~unserviceable horse~~  
& horse equipments.  
Promoted from Pvt. May  
1, 1863.

Book mark:

Callins



*A* | **6 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*George Robinson*  
*Pot.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Owns his own horse  
& horse equipments*

Book mark: .....

*Callings*

*P. McLean* | **Mo.**

*George Robinson*  
*Pr.*, Co. *4*, Reg't Missouri *5th*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 10*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Robertson*  
Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Brought his  
own horse and horse  
equipment.*

Book mark:

*Filed*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Robinson*  
*Ch.*, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owner has own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Aug 31.*

Book mark:

*Filed*

(R)

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Robertson*  
Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded on his own horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gill*

*R* | **6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George Robertson*  
*Pl.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went for own*  
*horse. Care for horse*  
*and mule. Date of*  
*horse in service, Apr. 7*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*Gilbert*

(R)

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Robertson

Dr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

*R*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George Robinson*

*Co. 18*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. 25 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Gillies*



*P* | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*George Robertson*  
Priv., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12, 1862.*

Where *Cameron*

Period *1* years.

*Mustering in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Robertson, George W.  
Co. E, 6 Me. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R108

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*George W. Robertson*  
*Private* of Company *E*  
*6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Ma. L. M. Leary*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Supposed to be Killed*

*Place of a date  
of death*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George W. Robertson  
 Rank: Captain Company: E Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Deserted & Supposed to be killed by enemy

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Muster Roll of Co G  
July & August 1863.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Similar report on M.O. Roll of  
Co dated March 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Deserted Aug 1. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

1668  
Robertson Henry H  
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Robinson	27 Henry H.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark;

See also

1669  
Robertson, Noah

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486190	26
2	7486312	27
3	7486845	28
4	7487982	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓Book Mark:

See also

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Noah Robertson*  
Col., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., March 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Sur-*  
*geon's certificate of disabil-*  
*ity at Cameron Mass. April*  
*28. 62 final statement*  
*given*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Rowland*

*R. C. McLean* | **Mo.**

*Noah Robinson*  
*Chas.*, Co. *C*, 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability at Cameron,*  
*Mo., Apr. 26, '62.*

Book mark:

*Lillat*



R 16 S. M. Co. Mr.  
Noah Robinson  
Pvt., Co. E, 5 S. M. Co. S. M. Co.  
Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Honorably dis-  
charged Apr 26, '62.

\* This organization sub-  
sequently became Co. E  
6 Mo. S. M. Co.

Book mark:

Gilliat

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Neah Robertson

....., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.

Where .....

Period..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

Robinson, Noah  
Det. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

77

*Joseph Robinson*

*Private*

of Company *C*

*C*

Regiment of

*W. J. M. Cary*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge*

*At which date of  
discharge*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Noah Robinson*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"E"* Regiment: *6<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Mo. Militia*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Disability*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*April 26, 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Cameron Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Musters Roll of Co. for  
April 1862*

REMARKS.

*Musters Out Roll of Co.  
dated March 27<sup>th</sup> 1862 reports  
Discharged of Surgeons Certificate  
of disability at Cameron Mo. April  
28<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Return covering date not on file*

*A. J. Smith*

Clerk.

7670  
Robertson, William

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491340	2
2	R.P. 258, 391.	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: R.P. 258, 391.

See also 3 Mo. S.M. Cav

*N. 6 Car. & M. 160*

*William Roberson*

*Co K, 6 Reg't Ho S M Ca*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *R. P. 258,391.*

*Dir*  
**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Nov 6* 1890.  
Washington,

*See also Co B. 3. Ho S M Ca*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Robertson

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability June 5/62 at Sedalia Mo.

See 3. Mo. S. M. Cav. cov

Book mark: R. P. 258, 291.

N. H. Bogan



Robertson William

, Co. *A*,

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

*See Adams, 55.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

... WITH ...

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, \_\_\_\_\_, 186

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence.*

*It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that*  
*William Robertson* was enrolled on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Cav.*  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Musters Roll of Company \_\_\_\_\_, of that *6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Cav.* Regiment, for the  
months of dated January 28<sup>th</sup>, 1863, he is reported  
"Discharged for Disability June 5<sup>th</sup> 1862 at  
"Bedford Va."

(157)

*Wm*

*Adj. Gen.*  
Adj. Gen.

1671  
Robinet, Amos H  
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496636	25
2	7496721	26
3	7496801	27
4	7496881	28
5	7496962	29
6	7497040	30
7	7497118	31
8	7497197	32
9	7497278	33
10	7497359	34
11	7497438	35
12	7497516	36
13	7497571	37
14	7497625	38
15	7497679	39
16	Rex-137-1870	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: Rex 137. 70.

See also

R. 6 S M Cav. Mo

Amos W. Robinett

Co. M 6 Reg't Mo S M Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Ror 137. 1870

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

July 28, 1870.

"This man lost one horse  
Jan'y 8. 1863 by reason of  
over fatigue and a  
scarcity of forage, while  
in action at Springfield  
Mo., and one horse and  
equipment Oct 4. 1863.  
by having been captured  
by the enemy, while in  
action, at Mosho. Mo."

A. Borbeck.

Copyist.

*S.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Saml. H. Robinson.*

*Capt.* Co. *M.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., April 2, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *April 3, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31st, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7.57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Was Private from*

*March 29 62 to Jan 1st*

*1863. Discharged General*

*Jan. 1st 1863.*

Book mark: *See Per 137-1870.*

*1832*

*1832*

*1832*

*J*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Robinson*  
*Capt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Robinson*, 186-5.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *At Pine Grove*  
*Springfield Mo. since*  
*Feb 1st 1865*

Book mark: .....

*P. H. Connor*

*G*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos H. Delbert.*  
*Capt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*P. H. Cross.*



*J* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos H. G. Smith,*  
*Capt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in South since*  
*Sept 27th, 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*J. J. Evans*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos M. Robinette

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 1864, to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse & Equip from Feb 29, 1864, to Aug 31, 1864, except 35 days.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos W. Robinette

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts. from Sept. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Book mark :

E. I. M. O. D.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos W. Robinette

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt. from Feb. 29, 64, to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos W. Robinett

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, '63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip'ts from Aug. 31, '63, to Feb. 29, '64, except 34 days.  
On account.

Book mark:

E. T. Noels

Q

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos W. Robinson

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& Capt. from Aug. 31, 63, to Dec. 31, 63 -  
except 34 days.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

*G*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Amos H. Robinett*  
*Capt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *They were in use &*  
*risk of horse & capt-*  
*from Aug 31 to Oct 4/68*

Book mark: *See For: 137-1876*

*S. M. Williams*

(258)

Copyright.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos H. Robinett  
Copt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use &  
rent of horse & equipment  
from June 30 to Aug 31/62  
Stoppage for baggage with  
& scabbard lost \$1.75

Book mark:

I. W. Williams



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos W. Robinet*  
*Capt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due for use*  
*of horse & eqpts*  
*from April 21 to June 30/63*

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

*F*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos F. Robinson*

*Capt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7* *Capt*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire of horse & costs from Aug 1/62 to Sept 2 (Sept 2 & 3 days). Absent in Court is not mounted since the horse for which he claims pay was appraised at one hundred dollars on Muster roll.*

Book mark: .....

*S. M. Williams*

*A* | *6 S. M. Cav* | **Mo.**

*Amos E. Robinson*  
*Capt., Col., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Scout*  
*Since April 26/63*

Book mark:

(960)

*S. M. Williams*

*Approved*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos H. Robinett

Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862

Where Crinsville Mo

Period ..... years. During that in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip-  
ments since last paid. (by 2nd transfer)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: See Co - 137. 1871

S. M. Williams

(358d)

App'd.

MAR. 25

7496636

\*1891\*

*Promoted Capt June 1/63*

1672  
Robinson, Henry H.  
Co 10, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2 Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483000
2	7483083
3	7483167
4	7483256
5	7483330
6	7483401
7	7483474
8	7483602
9	7484417
10	R+P 298209

11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: R+P 298209.

See also

R. G. S. M. Cav. Mo.  
Henry H. Robertson  
Sgt., Co. C, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark

P. P. 798209.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1891.

It has this day (Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1891,) )

been determined by this Department from in-  
duces furnished by  
the Second Auditor  
of the Treasury that  
this man was dis-  
charged April 29, 1863,  
to date April 27, 1863.

P. S. S. S.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Robertson  
Serg't, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., March 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged April

29, 1863 as per S. O. No.

25 Headquarters Dept. Mo.

St. Louis, Mo., April 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Bill Clark



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Robertson

1st Sgt Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged as per  
S. O. N° 75. Hd. Qrs. St. Louis  
Mo. April 23/63.  
Final Statement given*

Book mark:

*Harris*

R 6 Mear Mo.

Henry H. Robertson  
189th, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Mear

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 16 Jan 1862 Mo.

Henry H. Robertson

2d Reg't, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for horse. Has paid for equip<sup>t</sup>

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. A. Dodge

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

<sup>x</sup>  
Henry H. Robinson

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Contracted horse.

\* appears in Column of  
present as Robertson.

Book mark:

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Robertson

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robertson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry N. Robertson

2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cordage

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry H. Robertson

2<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of horse:  
Decr 30 1861. 2<sup>d</sup> to horse  
Equip - complete ex-  
cept blankets.

Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Sgt  
March 5 1862. 60 tra-  
band horse bought of  
the U.S.

Book mark:

C. Dodge

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Robinson

2<sup>d</sup> Sgt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 21 1/2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Mch 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 30, 1861

Where

Marabel

Period

years

Var in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered as 2<sup>d</sup> Sgt.  
March 5 '62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

R+P 298209

(366)

C. D. J.

Copyist.



1673  
Robinson, Solomon  
Co. G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489772	25
2	7489863	27
3	7489956	28
4	7490055	29
5	7490152	30
6	7490241	31
7	7490337	32
8	7490425	33
9	7490547	34
10	7491484	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Solomon Robinson*

*Priv.*, Co. *G.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. Apr. 20*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for over*

*age by A. G. No. 74. Med. Sec.*

*Dep't. Mo. 1st Mass. Mo.*

*Apr. 26/65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Robinson

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged by S.O.

1074 Apr 26/63

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(358)

Copyright

R 6 M Cav Mo.

Solomon Robinson

Bvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri 6 M Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sullivan Robinson

Sgt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sullivan

R

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Robinson

Sgt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reiter

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Robinson

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own  
in service ever since En-  
listment + has paid for  
his horse Equipage

Book mark:

Section

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Solomon Robinson*

*Sgt*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Sedalia*

Book mark:

*Rec'd*



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Solomon Robinson*

*Plt*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to June 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd full set of horse  
Equipage Has horse of his own  
in service since enlistment  
valued at 60.00*

Book mark:

*Rec'd*

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Johnnie Robinson*

*Priv*, Co. G, <sup>*1st*</sup> *Batt'n* 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Apr 30*, 188*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:.....

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Delmon Robinson*

*Rev.*, Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*January 11, 1861*, *Apr 21*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 18*, 1861.

Where *Camden*

Period *years during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Reuter*

1674  
Robison Noah  
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	see Robertson	28 Noah
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1675  
Robinson Solomon  
Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Robinson	28 Solomon
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1676.  
Rodgers Benj. F.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Rogers	Benjamin F.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>4</sup> Rodgers John L  
Co 7, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478017	26
2	7488873	27
3	7488964	28
4	7489033	29
5	7489144	30
6	7489234	31
7	7489322	32
8	7489379	33
9	7489466	34
10	7489518	35
11	7489569	36
12	7497861	37
13	7478556	38
14	7489625	39
15	7497961	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Rogers.

Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Pks. Mo., July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1864, drawn since \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B.

Book mark:



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Moore*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr. 9,* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29,* 1864; drawn since \$ *26.59* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Account found since date  
of original organization, has  
been assigned to Co. H, 1st Mo. Cav.,  
and is now with  
Circular 20 of 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

John C. Rogers.

Capt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. F. 6th at Camp. Straght,  
Springfield, Mo. since last muster.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*P. C. S. M. Car* Mo.

*John Rogers*  
*Bat., Co. F., 6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Mar 31 to April 4*, 186*5*

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Co. sent duty at Spring*

*and Camp. in a last*

*muster*

Book mark :

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Rogers*

*Det.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 1/64 to July 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *162000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. duty at*

*Camp Straggles Springfield*

*Mo. since May 20/64*

Book mark:

*R* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Rogers*  
*priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty at*  
*Camp Straggles since*  
*Aug 10, 1864*

Book mark: .....

*R* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Rogers*

*Feb.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quarrelled with*  
*Strangler Camp since*  
*Quarrelled by Paul for*  
*use & sale of horse &*  
*quarrel from June 1. '60*  
*to Sept 20 '60*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached service  
as assistant Engineer at Springfield  
July 16/64. May be paid  
for loss of horse &  
equipments from 1st to 15th  
Aug 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John C. Rogers*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 2, '64 to June 30, 1864*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Pay for horse and pack  
horse from Feb 2, '64 to June 30, '64  
On detached duty at Fort Scott*

Book mark: .....

*C. Hall*



*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Rodgers*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st* *Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used for use of*  
*from Feb 29 64 to Apr 30 64*  
*On detail service at Ft Mc*  
*Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Catwell*

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Rogers*

*Pr.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 63 to Feb 29 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*11*<sup>*25*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for mnt & mnt of horse & eqpts from Oct 31 63 to Feb 29 64*

Book mark : .....

*Cottrell*

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John C. ...*

*Plt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G, 6th Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. 11/18/63*

Book mark:

*C. H. ...*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. McQueen*  
*Pr.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept to Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*  
*from Aug 1 '63 to Oct 3 '63*

Book mark:

*Costrell*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Rogers*

*Ind*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *See marked serials  
for property - 1st Aug '63  
See marked serials  
for property - 1st Aug '63*

Book mark: .....

*R* | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John C. Rodgers*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Feb 12, 1864.*

Where born *Murphersboro Tenn*

Age *21* years; occupation *Tractor*

When enlisted *July 24*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Warsaw Mo*

For what period enlisted *During the War* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *2* ft. *—* in

When mustered in *Feb 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm Crockett*  
*Jackson Tap Clinton Co*  
*Mo 1st Smallmont Dist Mo*

Book mark:

*Rodgers, John*

, Co.

6

Reg't

S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

From,  
Southwest Dist Mo  
Springfield Mo  
detail calling for  
John C. Rogers for  
Clerk Feb Feb H. 1.

---

Received Oct 26-1863

---



HEADQUARTERS POST OF SPRINGFIELD, MO.  
SPRINGFIELD, MO. Oct 26 1863.

Special Order  
No. 27 -

III John Rodgers Co. F. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.S. M.  
is hereby detailed as clerk at Fort N<sup>o</sup> 1  
and will report to Lieut. S. Bitzer Comdg  
Fort N<sup>o</sup> 1, with-out delay.

W. M. Brown

Post Adjutant.

By order of

A. N. Bishop

Gr Col Comdg Post

A. C. 6<sup>th</sup> M.S. M.

1678  
Roe, George D  
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477839
2	7485197
3	7485279
4	7485369
5	7485454
6	7485538
7	7485620
8	7485698
9	7485771
10	7485850
11	7485916
12	7485982
13	7497858
14	7486058
15	7497958
16	32884165
17	31478707
18	36656421

Book Mark:

See also

C.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D. Poe.

Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Seven P.M. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 12.54 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D.

Book mark:

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George D. Rae*

*Plt. Co. D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., March 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit, joined since date of original organization. Temporarily assigned to Co. H. 6th Mo. S. M. for S. O. Nov 24. Re-assigned to Co. H. 6th Mo. Mar 21 '65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Richardson*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. D. Rose

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1/63 Gain June 6, Versailles  
Mo. enlisted in Co. D  
at Versailles Mo.

June 6,  
Nov 1/63 absent on detach  
serv. in S. E. Mo. since  
Nov 23, 63

Jan 1/64 absent on a  
scout in Ark. since  
Jan 16, 64

Feb 1/64 absent on detach  
serv. in S. W. Mo. since  
Feb 20, 64

June 1/64 absent on dt.  
serv. since June 6, 64

Nov 1/64 absent at Etowah  
as guard.

Mar 1/65 (first Co. H)  
temporarily assigned  
to Co. H 6 m S m Cavalry 10<sup>th</sup>  
74 Hd. 2nd dist S. W. Mo. Mar 1/65

Book mark

(over)  
S. D. Rose

APR. 22.

36656421

1396.

Afr 18.5 (Pos C.D.)  
(retained recruit)  
Loro Apr 27. 65  
Springfield mo  
assigned to Co of  
recruits by S.O. no  
108 Hd. 2nd dist  
D.W. mo. Apr 27. 65

x also

George Rose  
Geo. D. Howe

R

6 S.M. M

George Rowe

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When May 10, 1865

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Pope  
to Feb 28, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George R. Roe.

Pt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. D. Guard at Military  
Bison, Springfield, Mo. since  
last muster.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Baker  
Oppost.



*R* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*George D. Roe*  
*Pl*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *112* 100 for *Hammocks & Canteens lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Military Prison Springfield Mo. Since last muster*

Book mark:

*J. M. Hoffman*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George D. Poe*  
*Pl*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *11<sup>14</sup>* for *Cartridges &*

*Shoes & socks lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det at Military*  
*Prison Springfield Mo.*  
*Since last muster,*

Book mark:

*Whitman*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sergeant P. Roe*

*P. J.* Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L. H. Jones*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George S. Roe

Pl Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100  $\frac{x}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk  
use of Horse & Equip-  
ments from Feb'y to  
Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

(358)

M. Richardson

Copyist

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Roe  
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup> June 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
Equipments from Feb. 29/64  
to June 30/64

Absent on Det Ser  
since June 16/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

R. L. Mcaw Mo.

George D Roe

Privt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri SMaw

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and care of horse  
and horse equipments  
from July 25/64  
to Apr. 30/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reynolds

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ror

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Payable for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356)

Copyright

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George O Roe

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 3/63 to Dec 3/63

Book mark:

Reynolds



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Georgell Roe*  
Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and risk of horse and equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Roe

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of horse from 30 June to 31 Aug

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Roe  
Pot., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse from  
June 1<sup>st</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

Reynolds

L. C. Law | **Mo.**

George Lee

Prov., Co. i., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 53 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. K. S. S. S.

*R* | *6* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

*George Roe*

*9* | *6* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*.

Where born *Bradley Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 6*, 186*2*

Where *Vergaills Mo.*

By whom *Turner*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*J. H. Hutton*

Rowe, George

P Co.

6 Ma S. M. Cav.

Drummonds, M. J.

Enclosures.

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

1679  
Proe. James M

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477882	2	
2	7485280	3	
3	7485370	4	
4	7485455	5	
5	7485539	6	
6	7485621	7	
7	7485699	8	
8	7485772	9	
9	7485851	10	
10	7485917	11	
11	7485983	12	
12	7497859	13	
13	7486059	14	
14	7497959	15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
26		26	
27		27	
28		28	
29		29	
30		30	

Book Mark:

See also

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Poe.

Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1865; drawn since \$25<sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. R.

Book mark:



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Roe*

*Pl.*, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo.*, *March 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Recruit, joined since*  
*date of original organiza-*  
*tion, temporarily assigned*  
*to Co. H. 11th Mo. Inf. per*  
*L.O. No. 74. Ad. Gens. Sept.*  
*A. W. Mo. 11th Mo. 21.65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Hanson*

R. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Roe.

Regt Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr., 1868.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Co. D. Guard Military  
Prison, Springfield, Mo. since  
last muster.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Roe*

*Ch*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *112* for *Quartermaster*

*Canteen cost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Military Prison*

*Springfield Mo. since*

*last muster*

Book mark:

*A. Richardson*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Roe*

*St*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *112* for *Contant & Harnocks lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. at Military Prison Springfield Mo. Since last muster*

Book mark:

*J. H. Thompson*

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Roe*

*Pl*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt & Co*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Richardson*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Poe

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Payable for risk  
use of horse & equip-  
ments from Feb 27th to  
Aug 31st 64

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Roe

Plt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for hire and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipment from July 29/64  
to June 30/64

Absent on Det Ser  
since June 29/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

B | 65<sup>th</sup> Mo. | Mo.

James M Roe

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri: 65<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of Horse  
and Horse equipments  
from July 24/64  
to Apr 30/64

Book mark: .....



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Roe

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and

risk of Horse and

equipment from

July 19/63 to Feb 4/64

Fixed ten dollars

per month for

four months per

C. C. M.

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Roe

Plt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and  
equipments from  
July 19/63 to Dec 3/63  
Not paid since  
enlistment. Paid  
ten dollars per month for  
4 months by G. B. M

Book mark:

(168)

Reynolds

Captain

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Roe

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of horse and equipment from July 19/63 to Oct 3/63. Never mustered in the service. In the Guard House at Springfield Mo since Oct 27/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M Roe*

*Put*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 19 July to 31 Aug. No paid since enlistment*

Book mark :

*Reynolds*

R. | Blair | Mo.

James M. Rol  
Prov. Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infan

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Nov 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo

During  
Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

N. A. Tyler

*Roe James M.*

Co.

*6* Reg't *Mob. M.*

Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

United States

vs

James H. Mc

Print Co & Co Reg Carl W. S. M.

To be tried

by the Jury

Judge Advocate

Print Co & Co

8

Charges and Specifications preferred  
Against  
Private James M. Roe Co. 20<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M.S.M.

Charge  
Desertion

Specification

On this that Private James M. Roe  
Co. 20<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M.S.M. did on or about  
the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October A.D. 1863 while with the said  
Company 20<sup>th</sup> appeared on a forced march in pursuit  
of the enemy under the rebel Genl. Shelby & Col. Coffee  
at "Coal Camp" <sup>in the field</sup> in Benton County Missouri.

Desert the Service of the United States and go  
to his home in Morgan County Missouri;  
and did remain absent until on or about  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of October when he voluntarily returned  
to the company. All this as above Specified

By order of  
Samuel B. Turner Captain Co. 20<sup>th</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M.S.M.

Witness  
Capt. Samuel B. Turner  
Co. 20<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M.S.M.  
Captain Thomas Raines  
Co. 20<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M.S.M.



No 6  
John M. Knapman  
C.D. 64 MS/M

Copy  
The same copy

Dist. 87 MS

proceedings of a General Court-Martial  
which commenced at Springfield, Mo by virtue of the  
following Special Orders.

Special Orders  
No 222

Headquarters, Dist. S. W. Mo.,  
Springfield Mo October 30<sup>th</sup> 1863,

I a General Court-Martial is hereby  
appointed to meet at Springfield, Mo on  
Monday the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Nov, 1863. at 8 o'clock  
A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable, for  
the trial of such prisoners as may be brought  
before it.

Detail for the Court

1 Maj. S. C. Pace 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav Vols.

2 Capt. C. B. Baper, 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo S/M

3 Capt. D. F. Lang. 18<sup>th</sup> Iowa Vols. Inf.

4 Capt. Jacob Cassiart 8<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo S/M

5 Capt. S. B. Brown 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav Vols

6 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Hugh Esby 2<sup>nd</sup> Ind Battery

Capt. John A. Page 6<sup>th</sup> Mo S/M fully armed

No other officers than those named can  
be assembled without manifest injury to  
the service. The Court will sit without regard  
to hours. By Order of Brig Genl. Samsburn

C. G. Spaurmont

A. A. Genl.

Account  
Capt D. J. Leary, 18<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf  
Capt Leary is absent because relieved as a  
member of the Court by Special Order No. 222

Special Order }  
No 226 }  
Adm Dist S. W. Mo  
Springfield Mo. Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

3- The resignation of Capt D. J. Leary  
18<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf. having been accepted he  
is hereby relieved as a member of the Genl  
Court-Martial Convened by par. I of Special  
Orders No. 222. Current Series, from their  
disabilities

By order of Brig. Genl. Sanburn  
C. G. Laurent  
A. A. Genl.

Springfield Mo. Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

8 O'clock A.M.

The Court met pursuant to the following  
order, Present-

1 Maj. L. C. Pace 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav Tals

2 Capt. L. B. Page 6<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M.

3 Capt. Jacob Cassin 8<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M.

4 Capt. L. B. Brown 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav Tals

5 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Hugh Esby, 2<sup>nd</sup> Ind Battery

Capt. John A. Page 6<sup>th</sup> M.S.M. Judge Advocate

Absent-

Capt. O. J. Leary, 18<sup>th</sup> Iowa Vol Inft

Capt. Leary is absent because relieved as a  
member of the Court by Special Order No. 222  
from Headquarters Dist S.W. Mo a copy of which  
is herewith attached marked "A."

The Court then proceeded to the trial of James  
M. Roe private Co D 6<sup>th</sup> reg Cav M.S.M. who was  
called before the Court, and having heard the  
order appointing the Court, read, was asked  
if he had any objections to any member  
named in the Order. He answered unsworn that  
he had no objection to any of the members.

11

The Court was then in presence of the accused duly sworn by the Judge Adlocuti, and the Judge Adlocuti was in presence of the accused duly sworn by the President of the Court.

Then the accused was asked by the President of the Court - if he desired Counsel, he answered, & do not.  
The accused James M. Roe, private Co. D. 6<sup>th</sup> reg. Cav. M.S.M., was then arraigned on the following charges and Specifications to wit:

Charges

Desertion

Specification - in this that private James M. Roe Co. D. 6<sup>th</sup> reg. Cav. M.S.M. did run or about the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October A.D. 1863, while with the said Company &c. aforesaid, on a forced march in pursuit of the enemy under the rebel Genl Shelby and Col Coffee in Coal Camp in Benton County Missouri, desert the service of the United States, and go to his home in Morgan County, Missouri, and did remain absent until on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> of October, 1863, when he voluntarily returned to the Company. All this as specified.

To which charge and Specification the accused pleaded as follows



To the Specification to Charge Guilty

To the Charge not Guilty

Capt Samuel E Turner, Co D, 6<sup>th</sup> reg- Cavt MS/M

a witness on the part of the prosecution,  
was duly sworn and testifies as follows.

Question by the Judge Advocate Are you acquainted with  
the accused now before the Court, private James  
M. Roe Co D, 6<sup>th</sup> reg- Cavt MS/M if so state to  
the Court what you know, if anything  
about said James M. Roe deserting the service  
of the United States on or about the 13<sup>th</sup> of  
October, 1863

Answer I am acquainted with the accused  
James M. Roe private Co D, 6<sup>th</sup> reg- Cavt MS/M  
the prisoner now before the Court. he is a  
member of my Company. On the morning of  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of October 1863, while at Coal Camp  
in Benton County Missouri absented  
himself without leave from his Commanding  
Officer and remained absent seven days,  
when he returned to the Command at  
Springfield Missouri. The accused declining  
to ask the witness any questions,—

11  
The prosecution here closed.

After the accused had declined to offer any testimony, the Judge Advocate submitted the case to the Court without remarks.

The Court was then closed for deliberation and having mutually considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused James M. Roe private Co D. 6<sup>th</sup> reg. Cav. M. S. M. as follows:

Of Specification to charge - Guilty in part - in this that he the aforesaid James M. Roe private Co D. 6<sup>th</sup> reg. Cav. M. S. M. did absent himself without leave from his commanding Officer.

Of charge - Not Guilty, but Guilty of Absence without leave.

And the Court do therefore sentence the said private James M. Roe Co D. 6<sup>th</sup> reg. Cav. M. S. M. to forfeit Ten Dollars per month for four months to be deducted from his pay.

Broe. John

Co J, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private. 1 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488095	■
2	7488188	■
3	7488284	■
4	7488369	■
5	7488455	■
6	7488539	■
7	7488614	■
8	7488713	■
9	7488789	■
10	7488871	■
11	7488962	■
12	7488991	■
13	7489083	■
14	7489174	■
15	7489263	■
16	7489346	■
17	7489434	■
18	7489487	■
19	7489537	■
20	7489521	■
21	7489590	■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James R. ...*  
Corp., Co. *...*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Apr 9, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *56<sup>88</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *52* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis. prot. from Apr 10/62*  
*to Dec 3/63. Dis. appointed*  
*Capt Aug. 16/63. Lost 1 Cash*  
*ridge Box Belt.*

Book mark:

(P)

6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav

Mo.

John Roe

Corp., Co. F, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Oct 31 to Apr 4*, 1865

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(244)

*Jennings*

Copied.

*N* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Rice*  
*Corp*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31/64 to Dec 23*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Roe  
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6 S. M. Cav. |        Mo.

        
        
      , Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for       , 186   

Present or absent       

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks:         
        
        
        
        
        
      

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roe

Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for loss of  
C.C. & S.C.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for use  
of horse & equipments  
from Nov 30/63 to Aug 31/64  
Detached service at Mil.  
Prison since May 9, 64

Book mark:

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Rice*

2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 27 '64 to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *expired term of  
horse & equipments Nov 30 '64 to June 30  
'64 On detached duty at Staked  
Prison*

Book mark:

*Labrell*

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Roe*

*2nd Reg't* Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar* <sup>*and Apr*</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *They are for sale & risk of*  
*owner from Oct 31 '63 to Mar 31 '64*

Book mark:

*Estrell*



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John N. ...*  
2<sup>nd</sup> *Capt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay me for use of*  
*sack & horse & capt. from*  
*Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64*  
*I received from 1st Lt. E. J. ...*  
*from 1st Lt. E. J. ...*  
*amount of \$2.27*

Book mark:

(315)

*C. H. ...*

*Copied*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Rose*

*Company*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Transferred horse reg't  
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63  
Promoted from 1st to 2nd Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.  
from Richmond to Bank from Dec 13  
1863 over on account of loss of*

Book mark:

*Catlin*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roe

Reg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment  
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 1 '63

Book mark:

(186)

Cottrell

Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roe

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out horse Sept 13<sup>th</sup>  
from June 30 63 to Aug 31 63

Book mark:

(Official)

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. R. R.

C. 1, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse & eq. to  
from Apr 30 '63 to June 30 '63

Book mark:

(Hull)

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roe

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4<sup>th</sup> 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I was discharged & appd.  
Jan Feb. 28 63 to Apr 30 63

Book mark:

R 6 M. C. Mo.

John Roe  
Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Roe  
Copyist.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Roe*  
*Plt*

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*James V. Dickey*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Own horse*  
*equipts.*

Book mark: .....

(280)

*J. H. Smart*

Copyist.



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Roe*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Owms horse & horse equipments*

Book mark: .....

*John Roe*  
Coyd.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roe

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

(268)

J. H. Munroe

Copied.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roe  
Pt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1862.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. ser. at  
Springfield.  
Owns horse & owes  
for horse equipage.

Book mark:

J. A. Dunnet  
Copyist.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roe,

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse.

Indebted for horse equipments.

Book mark:

(246)

J. Stewart

Capt.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roe

Pt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Plattsburg, Mo. April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 12, 1862.

Where

Plattsburg

Period

Mar. 12 in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No roll Apr 30. 62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(366)

Copied.

1681  
Rogers Benjamin F  
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484662	28
2	7484742	27
3	7484817	26
4	7484893	25
5	7484961	24
6	7485025	23
7	7485114	22
8	7485195	21
9	7485277	20
10	7485367	19
11	7485452	18
12	7485536	17
13	7485618	16
14	7485695	15
15	7485769	14
16	7485849	13
17	7485915	12
18	7485981	11
19	7486028	10
20	2814-13-1873	9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

Book Mark: 2814-B, E. G. 73.

See also

R

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Rogers

Co. D

6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 848 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 291 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Step 1 Haysrack K. 1  
Canteen, Paymaster & Skabbing  
Reported by error on former  
rolls as mustered March  
22 '62

Aug 18 - Enrolled & left Mar 24 '62  
Springfield Mo. war

Book mark:

For loss of Horse  
(over)

W. H. H. H. H. H.

MAR. 24

7486028

1891

A. G. O. apl 12 '63 See  
2814. B. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1873



P 6 S.M. Cany Mo

Benjamin F. Rogers.

, Co. A, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S.M. Cany

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2814 B. 1873

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 11<sup>th</sup> 1873.

Horse gave out on forced march from  
Yellville Ark. to Springfield Mo. May 10.  
1864, in consequence of want of forage,  
and was abandoned by order of the  
Commanding Officer, and equipments  
lost.

A. M. Muzzey

Copyist.

*Q*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Genl F. Redgers*

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>* 100 for *Haywards &*

*Conteins lost*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Richardson*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pr. J. Rogers

Pl. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Canteens &

Shaversacks lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Richardson

(258)

Copyist.

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Rodgers*

*St*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*W. H. Richardson*

Copyright

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Pengimire J. Rogers*

*St* Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *1/2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*X*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for risk and use of horse & Equipments from Feb'y 6th to June 30th.*

*St. as Escort to Col. Mc.*

Book mark:

*W. Richardson*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. I. Rogers  
Put., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments from July 29/64  
to June 30/64

Book mark:

(358)

Reynolds

Copyist.

R | 65<sup>th</sup> Mev | Mo.

Benj. F. Rodgers

Plt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. Mev

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 1 Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and horse equip-  
ments from Feb  
27/64 to Apr 3/64

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benz Y Rodgers*

*Put*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin F Rogers*  
*Pvt*, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*  
*risk of horse and*  
*equipments from*  
*Oct 3/63 to Dec 3/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(346)

*Reynolds*

*Copied*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Rogers

Pot., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and  
risk of Horse and  
Equipments from July  
23/63 to Oct 31/63  
Absent in the field  
since Oct 7/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benj. Y. Rogers*

*Put*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and  
risk of Horse from  
16 July to 31 Aug.*

Book mark:

(356)

*Reynolds*

Copyright

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj F Rodgers

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and

risk of Horse from April

30<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Rogers  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire &  
cost of horse from  
July 28. 63 to Dec. 31  
63.*

Book mark:

*Wear Scott*

P 6

Mo.

Benj F Rogers  
Capt, Co D, 6th Regt Missouri Mch

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 1st 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869)

Wm Scott

Copyright

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benj. C. Rogers*

*Col.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James S. S. S.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns horse and  
equipment*

Book mark:

*Wear Scott*

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Rogers*

*Col*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mounted*

Book mark: .....

*L. H. Haskett*



*R* **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**  
*Benj. A. Rogers*  
*Col.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Account*

Book mark:

*Wear Scott*

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin H. Rogers*  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has a horse in  
service since Apr 12.  
1864*

Book mark:

*Wear Scott*

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benj. H. Rogers*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Had a horse in*

*service since April*

*1862. Valued at*

*\$75.00*

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Scott*

Progers 1682  
Jasher N

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Musicians | Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479560	
2	7479707	
3	7479794	
4	7479894	
5	7479980	
6	7480064	
7	7480149	
8	7480230	
9	7480362	
10	7481193	
11	22883694	
12	9648-B-1879	
13	36656423	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark. 9648-B-79.

See also 12 Mo. Revy.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper M Rogers  
Cor., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 on duty for gr.  
Master May 1 to May 31

Sept 1862 absent with leave

Oct 1862 absent without  
leave from Oct 19. 62  
in N West dist

May 1863 Loss May 19. 63  
Tusculumia died of  
for disab

Book mark

Hudgins

1216 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper H. Rogers  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair light  
Where born White Lee, Tenn.  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 1, 1862  
Where Cameron, Mo.  
By whom Capt. Clark; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks Discharged for  
disability. May 9/63  
at Springfield, Mo.

R

6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jasper N. Rogers

, Co. A, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9648-P-1879

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 5, 1879.

See also C. C. 12 Mo. Cav.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garner M Rogers  
Capt, Col, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability  
May 9, 62 Macomb Mo

Book mark:

9648 B-19 June 28 89  
NEB 0229 289

E. J. B. 3



R | S. M. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Rogers  
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability on 9th day of  
May 1863 at Decatur  
Mo.

Book mark: 9648-13-79

R

S.M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

*J. N. Rogers*  
Put *S.M.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
sick of horse.*

Book mark:

*Floyd*

R. 16 N.M. Cav. Mo.

Ascher N. Rogers.  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri;  
DeKalb County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. V. Rogers.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse.  
In confinement at  
Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*S. A. Rogers.*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private has his own horse & own equip.*

Book mark:

*Sitter.*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Rogers*

*B.*  
Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private, no horse  
and eqpt. Absent  
without leave since  
Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:.....

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sashier V. Rogers

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det'd at Sedalia  
with 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Aug. 30, '62.  
On extra duty in 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo.  
Det'd from Feb. 27 to June  
30, '62. Rec'd full horse  
eqpt. On horse brought  
into service Feb. 27, '62.  
owns his horse.

Book mark: 9648-B-79

Silver

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper V. Rogers

Priv., Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty  
in Tre Master Dep't  
since Feb. 27, 1862.

Rec'd full horse  
equipments except  
blankets.

Book mark: 9648-B.-79

Sitter.



OK

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen W. Rogers

Mus., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period.....years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered as  
musician Feb 27, 1862.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 7548-B-79  
(over)

Sitter

Rogers, Jasper N.  
Co. 16 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.  
See Chadwick  
Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

14474  
Jasper V. Rogers  
Musician A.C. Co. 1st Regt. M. Bury  
**169**

Discharged May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

COMPARED WITH  
AND C-100-100 BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 8<sup>th</sup>, 1863

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Jasper H. Rogers* was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 day of January, 1862, at Cameron Mo,  
 in Company A, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo S. M. Cavalry  
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Musician from on the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 day of February, 1862, at Cameron Mo,  
 in Company A, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo S. M. Cavalry  
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of May & June, 1863, he is reported  
Discharged for Disability on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of  
May 1863 at Tusculum Mo.

Regtl Ret. for 1862 & 63 (filed with death papers)  
 shows him discharged by reason of stiffness of  
 left arm caused by a fall.

*J. H. Rogers*

Feb. 24/85  
*Adj. Genl.*  
 A. A. General

Receivd June 1/68

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Rogers. 1884 Samuel L.

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1 Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479557	26
2	7479702	27
3	7479795	28
4	7479895	29
5	7479981	30
6	7480065	31
7	7480150	32
8	7480231	33
9	7480336	34
10	7480430	35
11	7480524	36
12	7480614	37
13	7480710	38
14	7480799	39
15	7480883	40
16	7480944	41
17	7481029	42
18	7481072	43
19	7481102	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel C. Rogers*

*Capt., Co. A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Feb 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 26*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*27*<sup>*42*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. M. Brown*

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel B. Rogers*

*Det.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel C. Rogers*

*Part.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Tabler*

*E*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel C. Rogers*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None pay due 5 mos.*

*23 days.*

Book mark:

*Taller*

*E*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel B. Rogers*

*Park*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Noted by me 4 mos.*

Book mark:

*T. A. B. C.*

(1868)

Copyist

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Rogers

Put

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months.

Book mark :

(208)

Lloyd

Approved

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Rogers

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 6 months

Book mark:

Floyd

R 1m.  
6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel C. Rogers  
Pat 8m., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 4 months

Book mark:

R | S. M.  
6 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel C. Rogers  
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Keane Pay due since  
last Muster. On Furlough  
since Oct. 29. 1863.

Book mark:

R

S.M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Rogers

Put

S.M.  
, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + August

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since  
last muster,

Book mark:

Floyd



R.

S.M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Rogers

Pat., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Thayer

R

S.M.  
6 Cav.

Mo.

S. C. Rogers

Ant

S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and  
sick of horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

R. 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

S. C. Rogers

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri

DeKalb County

Book mark:

(250)

Sitter

Original

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. C. Rogers.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Sittler.

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. B. Rogers.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & own equip. On detached service at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

Sittler.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*A. C. Roome*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pvt. has his own horse and eqpt.*

Book mark:

*Sitter*

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Rogers

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Left sick at Sedalia, Aug. 30, '62.

Rec'd full horse 27 mts. Owns his horse.

Date horse brought into service Nov 10, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. C. Rogers.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd full horse  
equipments except  
blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.



*Kv*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel C. Rogers*

*7 Corp'l*, Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo, Feb 27, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 27, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

Period.....years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Mustered as 7<sup>th</sup>*  
*Corp'l Feb 27, 1862.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Sitter*

655  
Rogert, Valentine  
Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	su Rogert	28	Valentine
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1686  
Rohsen, Edward  
Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479608	25
2	7479704	27
3	7479798	28
4	7479897	29
5	7479983	30
6	7480088	31
7	7481192	32
8	7489688	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Rhosier.

priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F

Mo. Militia

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Robison  
Capt, Col., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$87 64/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
Dec. 1862 Kansas City Mo.

Book mark: read R. R. R.

E. T. Brown

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Robinson

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability on the  
9<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1862  
at Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark: Discharged for  
(over)

W. Allen

MAR 23

7480088

1891

disability on the  
20<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1862.  
vide D. & D.R.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Rohsiehn

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private has a  
Government horse  
and equipment

Left in Hospital  
at Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Robinson

Riv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private, has his own horse and equipment. Has contributed horse for the militia. Has not been in militia for some time. Has been in militia for some time.

Book mark:

John

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Rohsiehn.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 <sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty for one month as Hospital nurse. Left sick at Sida-lia Aug. 30, 1862. Rec'd full horse & pte. Bought Cont Horse of U.S. Brought his own horse into service. Date horse brought into

Book mark:

(over)

Sitten

MAR 23

7479798

1891 \*

*Service Feb. 27, '62.*

*P.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Edward Rohsein.*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.*

Book mark: .....

*Sitter*

*R.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Edward Robben*  
*Priv.*, Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 27, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 6*, 1862.

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

Period.....years. *During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Sitter.*

Robie, Edward

, Co.

A.

6

Mo

Sgt

S. M. Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*R 88*  
*4243*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

**79**

*E. S.*  
*Edward Rohuich*  
a *Private* Co. *A*  
*Sixth Cavalry* Reg't of *Missouri State Militia*

*Clk of Arty Arty Office*  
*Fes 2/10*

*Approved*  
*Madison*  
*Brigadier*  
*Missouri*

*Head Qrs Dept of the Missouri*  
*St. Louis December 15th 1862*  
*To be discharged*  
*By order of Major Genl Curtis*  
*H. H. Turner*

*Capt 34th Sept. Mo. Vol. A. G. C.*

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186

*Dec 20*

*Entered in county Roll*  
*24th*

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. P. 11 31  
1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Edward Rohrer* of Captain *Donaudin* Missouri  
Company, (A) of the *Sixth Cavalry* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *J. H. Clark* of  
the *Sixth Cavalry* Regiment of *Missouri* State Militia  
on the *Seventh* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Prussia* Co. *Germany* in the State of *Prussia* is *thirty one*  
years of age. *Five* feet *six* inches high. *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 225, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*Falls frequently from his horse. Is unfit for any*  
*kind of duty. Has grown more since he entered the*  
*service*

STATION: *Kansas City Missouri*  
DATE: *December 8th 1862*

*J. H. Thorne*  
Surgeon Commanding Company Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Edward Rohrer* of  
Captain *Donaudin's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *Epilepsy*. (Here consult par. 1184, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) He has  
been subject to this disease, since he was *eighteen*  
*years* of age but it is much aggravated since he entered  
the service

*J. H. Thorne*  
Surgeon of Post

DISCHARGED, this *Twentieth* day of *December* 1862, at *Kansas City Mo*  
*Wm. Drumbiller Maj*  
*5th Co.* Commanding the Post.

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From *Hallstburgh* County *Clinton* State *Missouri*

(SUTHERLAND.)



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Edward Phossum  
Pawnee Company A.  
6th Regiment of Ill. Inf.  
bary.  
Volunteers at the battle of Stone Lake,  
Jackson Co. Mo.  
Aug. 16, 62.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Edward Thorne  
Rank, Private, Company A., Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Arm, Heavy, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Long Jack. (Jackson Co. Mo.)  
Nature of casualty, Wounded - Slightly, in Back  
Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

and  
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Regiment,  
Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Head Quarters  
Lexington Mo. Aug. 21/62.

(Signed) M. L. James  
Major 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Comdg. Detachment  
Indy 10. Mo. 10/62

Wm. Thompson  
4.20.78

Clerk.

1687  
Rolen, George R.  
Co. K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

— Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Rowland	4	George R.
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

1688  
Rone, Nathaniel H.

Co. C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant / Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 7493308     | 2  |
| 2  | 7493384     | 3  |
| 3  | 7493455     | 4  |
| 4  | 7493526     | 5  |
| 5  | 7493578     | 6  |
| 6  | 7493669     | 7  |
| 7  | 7493740     | 8  |
| 8  | 7493815     | 9  |
| 9  | 7493884     | 10 |
| 10 | 7493951     | 11 |
| 11 | 7494018     | 12 |
| 12 | 7494084     | 13 |
| 13 | 7494116     | 14 |
| 14 | 7494148     | 15 |
| 15 | 3008-2-1872 | 16 |
| 16 |             | 17 |
| 17 |             | 18 |
| 18 |             | 19 |
| 19 |             | 20 |
| 20 |             | 21 |
| 21 |             | 22 |
| 22 |             | 23 |
| 23 |             | 24 |
| 24 |             | 25 |

Book Mark: 3008-a.2B, 72

See also

R. 6<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.  
Nathaniel H. Bone  
Co. D, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3008. A. 1872.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1872.

"Horse and equipments surrendered to the enemy at Neosho, Mo. Oct 4<sup>th</sup>, 1863."

E. P. Conaiger.

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel H. Rowe.

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. <sup>9</sup>, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$3/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: appt'd 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. from

Cpl. Jan. 1/63, appt'd.

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. July 1/63.

Pay due for unit & non

of Honor & Exp't. Jan 20-

Sept. 20-1864

Book mark 3008 = A = (E. B.) = 1872

Kelly.

(861)

Copied

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nathaniel N. Rowe*

*1248*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No. 1 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(228)

*Kelley*

Copied

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel A. Rouse

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. I. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel H. Rouse.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for acc &  
rise of horse & eqps.  
Mch 10 - Aug. 31/64.

Book mark :

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel H. Rome.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for 100 &  
rise of horse & Equip.  
Mch. 10 - June 30/64.

Book mark :

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel H. Rowe.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for 11.11.1  
and 1/2 of horse & equip.  
from March 10 - April 29  
1864.

Book mark :

Kelly.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel H. Rowe

1st Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Nov 10/63 to Jan 15/64.

Book mark :

Bowman

(328)

Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel H. Rowe

1<sup>st</sup> Supt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk  
of horse + eqpts from  
Nov 10/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Brown

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel H. Rome

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk  
of horse + equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

(208)

Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel H. Rowe

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from June  
30 to Aug 31. 63

Book mark:

Bowman

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel H. Rowe

2nd Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of  
horse & equipments from April  
30 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

(208)

Copied



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel H. Rowe

Capt. 2nd

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

R 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel H. Rowe  
S.M. Serg't, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850)

Brown

Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel H. Rowe

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt from  
Corporal from Jan 1, 1863. Over

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3582) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

MAR 24

7493308

1891

Furnished own serviceable  
house from June 30, 1862 to Feb  
28, 1863. To be stopped for loss  
of gun accoutrements Two  $2\frac{1}{2}$   
Dolls.

1689  
Prof. Novazembla M.  
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495429	26
2	7495521	27
3	7495609	28
4	7495701	29
5	7495794	30
6	7495882	31
7	7495975	32
8	7496066	33
9	7498756	34
10	7498078	35
11	7496155	36
12	7496242	37
13	7496349	38
14	7496581	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3.46.11-13.46.11

P.

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Mouasemla Roof*  
Co., Col. L., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

*Or*, Col *L*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Last paid to** ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Whitehead 70*

13 Mo. Cav. Vol. S.C.

\* 124 Ad. No. 2518

of Mo Aug 2/64

**Book mark:** .....

*M. E. E. E.*

(861)

**Copyright**

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Norazembla Roof*  
*Fr*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred to*  
*The 13 Mo Regt. Col*  
*Aug 12/64*

Book mark:

(266)

*Bill Enoch*  
Copy

R | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Korazemba R

Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 22 to June 1, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Krazembla Roof

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished own  
horse & equipt from  
Feb 29 64 to Apr 30 64 -  
except 53 days

Book mark:

illegible

R. 6 Can. Mo.

St. Louis Roof  
Co. 7, 6 Reg't Missouri Can. St.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.

When enlisted Apr. 29, 1864.

When mustered in April, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: County of Ray  
State of Mo. 6th Dist  
Wm. Webster in  
takes effect  
from date of  
enrollment

Book mark:.....

*Chas. W. Cook* Mo.

*Stoneman's Co.*  
*St. L., Co. E., 6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr 11, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *March 28, 1864.*

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Account pay due*

*from Feb 29, 1864 to*

*March 28, 1864. - amount*

*of clothing not settled*

*\$ 240.00*

*with no pay & money -*

*100.00*

Book mark: .....

MAP 23

7478756

1891

took out by virtue of  
Certificate as Testi-  
fied by the Court in  
the provisions of  
G.L. No. 19, Series 1863.

B

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Novazembla Roof*

*Co.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service.*

*Furnished own horse*  
*Receipt from Oct 31/63*  
*to Feb 24/64*

Book mark:

*Deus*

B

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Coramilla Roof

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip. from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Geo

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Norazimbla Roof*

*Pri*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned over*  
*horse & equip. from*  
*Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nova zembla Roof  
Rt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with furlough  
Furnished own horse  
& Equip. from June 30/63  
to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:—

ET Richardson



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Novazembla Roof

Pvt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & eqpt. from  
June 13/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Novazembla Roof

Reg't, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
Risk of horse & Eqpt. from  
June 30/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E T Richardson

R

65.m. Cav.

Mo.

Novazembla m. Roof  
Rt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.m. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(1863)

Copyright

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Novazembla M. Roof

for Co. Z, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Ray Co

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Richmond

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer  
from Co. D. 3<sup>d</sup> M. S. M.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(3564)

Copied.

MAR. 25

7495429

1891

Remarks.

S. P. No. 30 Feb. 26/63,  
Ha. Dro. 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.

Pay due for use & Risk  
of horse from June 30/62  
to Feb. 28/63.

Prof. Novazemba  
Co. A, 6  
3 Regt. M. S. M. Co.

Bed Cards	Enclosures.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A.
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Den. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pria. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>Y</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2473

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 23<sup>a</sup> 1864.

Name, Augustus Roof

Rank Private C. 26<sup>th</sup> Inf. Cal.

Where gone, Carroll Co. Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

C. 26<sup>th</sup> Inf. Cal.

No. 2472,

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Novazumla Roof

Rank, Private

Where gone, Canolton Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 d;

Co. A. 6<sup>th</sup> M. I. 6



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as he may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Norazymba Roof desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
the 29th day of March 1864  
Witness: Capt J. E. Mayo Norazymba Roof

re enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
Sixth Reg't of M. S. M.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

No. 4 P  
Norazymba Roof  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
March 29th 1864.  
By Capt J. E. Mayo  
Sixth Regiment of M. S. M.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Norazembla Roof born in Livingston Co.  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years,  
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Norazembla Roof do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 11th day of April 1864, at Springfield, Mo.  
Company Muster District No. 1

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Blumhoff  
Asst. Surgeon & U. S. Army  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Norazembla Roof,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I was fully qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, 5 ft 10 in tall,  
5 1/2 inches high.

Captain J. P. [Signature]  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on  
the 11th day of April 1864, at Springfield, Mo. as a Private Soldier.

Armed 6 Months & 10 Years

for Guard Duty once and temporarily assigned for duty.

✓ 1690  
Proof. Thomas J  
Co L-F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477799	26
2	7496001	27
3	7496090	28
4	7496153	29
5	7496248	30
6	7496350	31
7	7496582	32
8	7478935	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

R. C. T. M. leave Mo.

Thomas J. Roof.  
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri T. M. leave.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Jan. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 15 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Indebted to govt. for  
me & sub. belt plate, me  
cart pouch lost by him.  
Discharged by virtue of  
reenlistment in genl. vol.  
ser. for 3 yrs. under prov.  
(over)

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

MAR 23

7478995

1891

of G. O. 128, 861 Qre. 2 Sept.  
Mo. July 22, '64.

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J Roof*  
*R. L.*, Co. *L.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo. Feb. 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to*  
*13. Mo. Cav. vol. 20*  
*124. 1st. Mo. Dep't*  
*of Mo. Aug 2/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Eccles*

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Roof  
Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not present  
to the 12th Mo. Vet. rol  
Aug 10/64

Book mark:

B. M. Tullioth



*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas L. Pugh*

*Pvt*, Co. L, 8 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 20 to June 10, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In detached service*

Book mark:

*W. L. Pugh*

*Capt*



B

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Roof

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Roof

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas G. Goff*

*Ct*, Co. II, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In detached service*

Book mark:.....

*Deero*

B

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Roof

1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Roof.

Pos., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla. Mo. Jan'y 14, 1865.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 14, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1863

Where Springfield, Mo

Period ~~During~~ the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co

Credited to 6th Congl. Dist.  
Miles Point, Carroll Co.  
Mo.

Book mark :

J. W. Hall,

*Prof. Thomas J.*  
*Pitt, Co.* **3** **M. S. I. C.**  
**Reg't**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlist RP 2*

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2467

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Thomas Roof

Rank, Private

Where gone, Canton, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days  
by S. M. Croft

No 2467

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 29. 1864.

Name, W. J. Roofe

Rank, Priv. Co. L. 6<sup>th</sup> Inf Meas

Where gone, ~~to the front~~

Length of Furlough, 10<sup>days</sup>  
Co. L. 6<sup>th</sup> Inf Meas

Thomas Root  
Co. G. 5<sup>th</sup> Me. S. M. Cavry.  
75

Discharged Sept. 29/62.

This company was broken up  
and its members distributed  
among the companies of the  
6<sup>th</sup> Me. S. M. Cavry. Feby 4. 1863.

This paper to be filed with the  
papers of the 6<sup>th</sup> Me. S. M. Cavry.

a. f.

COMPARED WITH

AND DISCLOSED BY



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 12<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Thomas Noel was enrolled on the 3<sup>d</sup>  
day of March, 1862, at New York  
in Company A, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New York  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 3<sup>d</sup>  
day of March, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa.  
in Company A, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of New York  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
months of September, October, 1862, he is reported  
"Discharged for Disability at Springfield  
Pa. Sept. 2, 1862."

Wm. C. Cress  
Adj. Gen.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. McLaughlin, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mass.  
the 1st day of March, 1891.

Witness:  
J. C. McLaughlin

No. 100

Volunteered at Springfield, Mass.  
1st March, 1891.

By J. C. McLaughlin  
Regiment of 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 1st, 1891.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James J. McLaughlin, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the 21 of March; that the  
said James J. McLaughlin is 21 years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mass.  
the 1st day of March, 1891.

Witness:  
J. C. McLaughlin

(A. G. O. No. 7447)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting notice of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas J. Root, born in Massachusetts,  
in the State of Massachusetts, aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fourth day of December, 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Root, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield, Mass.  
this 4th day of December, 1863, } Thomas J. Root  
Witness James A. Root

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. S. Laughton  
Capt Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brunet hair, fair complexion, is five  
feet seven inches high.

J. E. Maynard  
Regiment of 115th Mass Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,  
115th Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on the 4th day of December, 1863, at Springfield, Mass.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*Thomas J. Rees*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Illinois

Springfield

I, Thomas J. Reed, born in Grundy Co.,  
in the State of Illinois, aged 23 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of December, 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Reed, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield,  
this 9th day of December, 1863, } Thomas J. Reed  
Before J. E. Hays

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Hays  
Capt. Surgeon of the 1st Regt. Ill. Vol.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5  
feet 6 inches high.

J. E. Hays Capt.  
Regiment of Ill. Vol. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(ACQ. 748)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,  
Regiment of Ill. Vol. Volunteers, on the 14th day of January, 1864, at St. Louis.

J. E. Hays  
Capt. Surgeon of the 1st Regt. Ill. Vol.



9129  
Thomas Root  
Co. D. 5th Mass. M. Cavry.  
25

Discharged Sept. 29/62.

This company was broken up  
and its members distributed  
among the companies of the  
6th Mass. M. Cavry. Feby 4. 1863.

This paper is filed with the  
papers of the 6th Mass. M. Cavry.  
all  
of

RECEIVED

SEP 29 1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 12<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Thomas Roof was enrolled on the 3<sup>d</sup>  
day of March, 1862, at Ray Co  
in Company G, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. J. M. Cavy  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of March, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo.,  
in Company G, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. J. M. Cavy  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
months of September & October, 1862, he is reported  
Discharged for Disability, at Springfield  
Mo. September 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.

A. S.  
me

Chas. F. Beck  
A. General

Thos. J. Roof



186

Head Quarters Co. F. 13th Me. Inf.  
Camp Near Rolla Mo January 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

I Certify on honor that I was the original  
Captain Co. G. 6th U.S. Inf. Co. and recruited  
Private Thomas J. Roof in said Company  
on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863. and that  
said private Thomas J. Roof was never  
mustered into the Service owing to the following  
circumstances. to wit. That said private  
Thomas J. Roof was so disabled by having his  
arm broken that he was sent to the General  
Hospital at Springfield Mo on the 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of January 1864 where he remained until  
Ordered to St Louis Mo by Special Order  
No. to enable him to enlist as a Non  
Veteran Volunteer

J. E. Mayo  
Capt Co. F. 13th Me. Inf.  
Me Vol Co.

1691  
Rose, Timothy  
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489770	2
2	7489861	3
3	7489954	4
4	7490052	5
5	7490149	6
6	7490267	7
7	7490459	8
8	7491504	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
13		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

R. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Rose

Plt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Killed in action with  
Quadrant near Harrison  
ville Mo. Nov. 2/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R | 6 D M Co. | Mo.

Timothy Rose  
Reg't, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri D M Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Killed in action with  
Sherbell Nov 3. 1862.

Book mark: .....

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Timothy Rose*

*Butt.*, Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Shed in stermush  
with blanket Nov. 3. 1862.*

Book mark:

*Rec'd*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Rose

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in  
service ever since enlistment  
& has paid for his horse &  
expense

Book mark:

Rector

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Rose*

*Pr*, Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Rose

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd full set of horse  
equipage. Has horse of his own  
in service since enlistment  
valued @ 45.00

Book mark:

Recd



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rose

Pvt

(3rd Battalion)

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Revised

R. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Rose  
Priv., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden Mo, Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13, 1862.

Where Camden

Period.....years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Jose Timothy*  
*Co. G* 6 *Regt* *S. M. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charge	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jan'y 24. 1863  
Timothy Rose  
G. C. Geo. W. S. M.

Case of  
Timothy Rose

Monday, Jan 1st

My Dear Son

This is a happy and timely  
message to G. S. Post Office was  
at this day of December 1st. I received with  
me several letters from my dear Mother from  
Harrisville and a letter from Mr. The main  
was collected by Harrisville. I am in the country  
and for the winter, I am now at home and feel  
happy to hear from you. I am well and hope  
you are the same. I am glad to hear that  
you are well and happy.

Yours affectionately  
G. S. Post Office

My Dear Son  
(and Carl & Maria)

"G" P55-

28.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Timothy E. Lee*

*Private* of Company *G*

*6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *W. S. M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

*Investigation of reports sent 20th inst.  
and 21<sup>st</sup> inst. to the information that  
the 7th Mass. Cavalry, would be ac-  
cused in the case  
over*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Timothy Rose  
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo. & Ill.  
 Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

## CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in an engagement  
with Rebels

## DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

## BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. John A. Page  
Comdr. Co. C 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. I. Inf.

## DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

## PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hammond, Ind. Co. Mo.

## BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects signed by  
Wm. John A. Page Comdr. Co. C

## REMARKS.

1 Feltique Sewall, 2 Razors - 1 Hair Brush -  
1 neck tie - 1 Powder Flask - 1 Carpet Buck  
\$75.25 in specie \$530.20 in notes & accts  
Effects were turned over to Jno. Ramer,  
his lawful administrator

A. P. Whitney

Clerk.

1692  
Cross Charles R

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

8 Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 8 6 1 3 9	26
2	7 4 8 6 2 2 3	27
3	7 4 8 6 3 2 8	28
4	7 4 8 6 4 2 8	29
5	7 4 8 6 5 2 3	30
6	7 4 8 6 6 1 3	31
7	7 4 8 6 6 9 6	32
8	7 4 8 6 7 7 9	33
9	7 4 8 6 9 4 4	34
10	7 4 8 7 9 8 5	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles R. Ross*

*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. Feb. 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*  
*certificate of disability at*  
*Harpers Mo. April 2 1862*  
*Final statement given*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. W. England*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles R. Ross*

*1st* Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged & final  
statements given.*

Book mark: *Discharged for disability Apr.  
23, 1863. Vide M. O. Roll.*

*Collings*

R 16 Mo. Mo.

Charles R. Ross

Capt., Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave in Clinton Co., Mo.

\* Name appears in Present Account.

Book mark:

Filed

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas R. Ross

8 Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2. Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Brought his own horse and horse equip-  
ments. Used for  
equipment.

Book mark:

Gill

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. Rose

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owing for own horse and horse equipment. Date of horse in service Jan. 17.

Book mark:

Signed

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. Ross

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded.

Quar for horse equip-  
ments. Pay due for  
self and horse from  
enlistment.

Book mark:

Gilled

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. Ross

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered & Corp.  
Mch. 28, '62. Came here with horse.  
Came for horse equipments. Date  
of horse in service Jan. 7.  
Wounded at the Battle of  
Little Jack, Aug. 16, '62.  
Name appears in Present  
column raised by him.

Book mark:

Gillut

(258)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles R. Ross*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Filed*



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles R. Rose*  
Capt, Co. *E*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered & Capt.*  
*Mich. 28, '62.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Gillies*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles P. Ross

8 Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Common, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 7, 1862.

Where Common

Period years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gifford

*James, Charles P.*  
*Capt. Co. E., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <u>2</u>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1844/5  
Charles R. Ho. S. Capt.  
Co. C. 1st Mass. Inf. Regt.

170

Discharged  
April 23. 1863

RECEIVED WITH

NOV 18 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *February 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Charles A. Rife* was enrolled on the *7<sup>th</sup>*  
 day of *January*, 1862, at *Cameron Mo*,  
 in Company *E*, *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cavalry*  
*in Missouri* Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Corporal* from on the *28<sup>th</sup>*  
 day of *March*, 1862, at *Cameron Mo*,  
 in Company *E*, *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cavalry*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of *dated March 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1865, he is reported  
 Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of  
*Condition of Soldier No April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865*  
*Co. Det. of Cas. dischs &c. (Sig) G. N. Murphy Capt.*  
*Comdg. Co. (filed with death papers) reports*  
*him dischd. April 23/65, by reason wound of*  
*right shin?*  
*Wm. A. General*  
*Feb. 3/85*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Charles Hall*  
Corporal Company *C.*  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *M. S. M. Reg.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Stone Jack*  
*(Jackson Co. Mo.)*  
*Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Charles Ross  
Rank, Corporal, Company C, Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Long Jack, (Jackson Co. Mo.)  
Nature of casualty, Wounded, - severely in Right Leg.  
Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Head Quarters  
Lexington, Mo. Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

(Signed) M. L. James  
Major 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.

Comdg. Detachment  
Index 10. 10. 10.

Wm. Thompson  
4.22.78

Clerk.



1693  
Cross. Jesse D.

Co 6, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477892	25
2	7483449	27
3	7483520	28
4	7483586	29
5	7483675	30
6	7483758	31
7	7483844	32
8	7483930	33
9	7484018	34
10	7484105	35
11	7484191	36
12	7484282	37
13	7484482	38
14	7478957	39
15	7478977	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13. Mo. Cav.



R

C. F. M. Caw

Mo.

Jesse L. Caw

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Caw.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>2 92</sup> ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Val of horse \$100;

pay due for use of horse  
 & horse equip. 8 days. M.O.  
 in compliance with G.O.  
 191, War Dept. series 1863.  
 he having recruited in 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: .....

G. H. McCarthy

(249)

R

C. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse L. Rose

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri C. M. Cav.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$100;

pay due for use of horse  
& equip. from Feb. 29, '64  
to Apr. 20, '64. Discharged  
by virtue of enlistment  
in 13 Mo. Cav. in com-  
(over)

Book mark:

D. H. McBarth

MAR 23

7478957

1891

*L.D.W.*

*pliance with H.C. No. 128,  
Sept. of the Mo., July 22, &c.*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cesse D Ross

Pvt, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
13th Mo Vol Inf, Dept 40  
No 124, dated St Louis  
Mo, Aug 2nd, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Clark

*W* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jesse D. Ross*  
*Pat*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 13th*  
*Mo. Vol. Cav. by Dept Gen.*  
*Ord No 124, dated Aug 2*  
*1864. Pay due for use*  
*and risk of horse from*  
*Feb 25 to March 8, 1864*

Book mark:

*Book mark*  
(366) *Chapman*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse I Cross

Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted as  
Vol. Not mustered  
in. On detached  
service at St. Louis  
Mo.

Pay due for use of  
horse & horse equipments from  
Feb 25 to May 8, 1864

Book mark:

Book mark

*B*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jesse G. Ross*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as Guard  
at Fort #1 Springfield Mo.  
Pay due for use & risk of  
horses & equipments from  
Feb. 29/64 to March 8/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harri*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse D. Ross  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
pick of horse from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Harris



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse D. Ross*  
*Rt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Harrie*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse D. Ross.  
Prt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse since  
last Muster.

Book mark:

James

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse D. Ross

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse since  
last Muster. On account  
with Col. Catherwood.

Book mark:

Harris

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse D. Ross

Pl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Garis

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse B. Ross  
Cpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse since Apr 12/63.

Book mark:

Harris

R 16 *Jan* **Mo.**

*Jesse S. Ross*  
*R. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri* *Jan*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 16 *fmly* Mo.

*Jesse S Ross*  
Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri *fmly*

Appears on

**Company Master Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186<sup>3</sup>

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: .....

*R. S. Ross*  
C. S. S.

P | 6 | Cal | Mo.

Jesse F. Ross  
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri 8<sup>th</sup> Inf  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Dec 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863

Where Warrensburg Mo

Period During  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. A. Taylor



*Ross Jesse*  
*W. C.*  
Co.

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

10

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2618

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 23 1864.

Name Jesse D Rose

Rank, Private B Co

Amiable Caldwell Co Mo  
Where gone

Length of Furlough, Thirty  
days From Ar

No. 26/8

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 30 1864

Name, Isaac I. Rose

Rank, Private

Where gone, Mirable loadstone  
 Les me

Length of Furlough, 30 days

the 16<sup>th</sup> day May 1860

Ross  
C

Office of C. S.  
Springfield. Mo  
Dec 29th 1863

Lieutenant.

I have the honor of acknowledging the return of my letter of Dec 24th with an inclosure asking for a formal order relieving private Rops. of your company.

Rop was furnished by me with an official copy of the order, and from the well known business habits of the A. A. C. I presume that a copy has been sent to your Reg. Hdq. Qrs.

If any defect exists in the process by which Rop was relieved it can probably be remedied by applying to your Reg. Hdq. Qrs.

L. J. J. Shinn  
Commanding Co. C. 1st M. S. M.

Yours Respectfully  
George C. Lee  
Captain & Co.

Daniel Campbell & Co.  
 Bangor. C. C. & Co. N. D. M. Co.  
 United States  
 against  
 Jesse D. Thompson.  
 Bangor. C. C. & Co. N. D. M. Co.  
 Co.

Charges & Penalties.  
Charge I. Disobedience of Orders.  
Charge II. Neglect of Duty.  
Charge III. Drunkenness.  
Charge IV. Fighting & Disturbance.

Received of  
 the Treasurer of the  
 Court of the  
 City of New York  
 the sum of \$100.00  
 for the year 1854  
 J. S. M.

To be tried.  
E. H. Kennedy  
Ch. Judge Advocate  
Dis. S. 1840

Witness for  
defense  
John Langfelle  
R. B. Strickland  
W. B. School m. son

Charges and Specifications against Private  
Jesse D. Pross, Company C 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. M. & M.  
Cav.

Charge I<sup>st</sup>

Disobedience of Orders.

Specifications I<sup>st</sup>

In this that said Jesse D. Pross  
Private of Company C 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. M. & M. Cav.  
having been properly detailed, to drive a  
team, refused to do so by trying to hire other  
soldiers to perform the labor of him and  
further by saying that he would not drive  
team for Jesus Christ, or words to that  
effect. This in the Camp of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
Cav. M. & M. near Springfield, Mo. on or  
about the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864.

Charge II<sup>nd</sup>

Feigning sickness.

Specifications I<sup>st</sup>

In this that the said Jesse D. Pross  
Private of Company C 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. M. & M. Cav. in  
order to evade duty, required of him by  
his superior officer did report sick and  
after having been examined by W. H. H.  
Cundiff, and Surgeon 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. M. & M. Cav.  
was ordered by said W. H. H. Cundiff, and

This in the Camp of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. M.  
I. M. Cav. - near Springfield, Mo. on or about  
the 12<sup>th</sup> of January 1864.

*Atropis:*

Witnesses:  
W. H. H. Lundiff, assist. Surg. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. M. & M. Cav.  
Surg. & John T. Green, Comdr. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. M. & M. Cav.  
Ensign John T. Cherry " 6<sup>th</sup> " " " " "



Ad 2d Linn 177mo  
Springfield Mo  
April 22-1864

Special order  
Ch 108 }

5-1. Match of sp. O.  
to 108. - Relating to  
Prot of Dr. Rose Colo  
is recorded

Read Apr 22-64

Col. G. M. S. H. C.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo, April 22 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER

No. 108

5 . . . So much of Special Order  
No 108, of this date as relates to Private  
Jesse Ross Co Co 6<sup>th</sup> Mo S. M. Can  
is hereby revoked.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut W. D. Sanborn  
Assistant Adjutant General

Wd. Geo. Ross - of Springfield  
Springfield Mass. 1864

Specimen order }  
No 32 }

---

Detail of Pr. to  
J. D. Ross, as orderly  
for Genl. Court Mar.  
at Springfield Mass

---

46<sup>th</sup> Co Regt of Springfield Mo  
February 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Special Order,

No 32 III The commanding officer  
64<sup>th</sup> Mass. Cav. will detach one  
man mounted, to act orderly for  
Genl Canby Martial, and will report  
to E. H. Kennedy Lt + Judge Advocate.  
Genl Canby Martial Springfield Mo,

By Order of  
H. L. Wheat Capt  
Comdg.

R. P. Ballou, Lt  
+ act adjt - Post

do

Comdg officer  
64<sup>th</sup> Mass. Cav.

Hd Co Hist S. W. M.  
Springfield Mo Jan 26/64

Release of Jesse D. Ross  
from arrest & return-  
ing him to duty with  
his Co.

✓

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.  
Springfield, Mo., Jan 26 1862

SPECIAL ORDER.

NO. 24

13 Upon the recommendation of his  
Commanding Officer Philip Jess. Ross  
Capt. C. C. in S. W. Cavalry is hereby  
released from arrest and from the  
charge of disobedience of orders, and  
will be returned to duty, with the  
admonition, that a repetition of  
the offense will be punished as  
provided in the Army Regulations.

By Order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

G. I. O.

G. I. O. in line

*W. M. Lupton*  
Lieut. J. A. C. Assistant Adjutant General.

From

Dit St 2nd Springfield

Detained of P. Spatterman

On 9.6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863

from Ross & Co,

Recd Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO.

FRANKFELD, Mo., November 18 1865

SPECIAL ORDER. }

No. 239

3. ... Private Peter Spackman of Co G, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cavalry, is hereby detailed for duty in the Subsistence department and will report without delay to Capt. G. C. See, Commissary of Subsistence.

4. ... Private Jersey Ross of Co C, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cavalry, is hereby detailed on ~~extra~~ duty as Clerk in the Subsistence department, and will report to Capt. G. C. See, Commissary of Subsistence, without delay.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SANDORN.

*[Signature]*  
.....  
F. Straef Assistant Adjutant General

C. O. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cavry.



1st Div Dist. Wm.  
Springfield Mo. April 22/94  
Special order  
No 107

Order detailing Provt  
John D. Raps Co. "C"  
as Clerk to N. H. Barm  
Ant Provost - Mar. Dist.  
Normal report without delay

Recd April 22-1894

6" M. S. McLean

Head Quarters 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
Springfield Mo. April 22<sup>nd</sup>, 84.

Special Order 3

No. 107 3<sup>rd</sup> I Private Jesse Pop. Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
leaving is hereby detailed as Clerk to Lieut  
N. H. Burns. Post-Proc. Mar. Dist. S. M. M., and  
will report for duty without delay.

By order of Brigadier General Santarum.

(Signed)

J. H. Hubbard,

Official Copy

Lieut. Det. A. H. Kent

P. M. and other. etc. Det. A. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

Wm. V. 18<sup>th</sup> M<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Springfield, Mass. April 22<sup>nd</sup> 69

---

South of Service  
Order No 128 ad  
Palmer to Superior  
Private Co. G. 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Country to any  
Rochester  
By Ernestine Geo. Sumner

---

Recd. at the Court  
April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1812

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo, April 22 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER

No. 108

See. Is much of Special Order  
no 108, of this date as relates to Private  
Jesse Cross Co "E" 6<sup>th</sup> Me. S. I. Co. is  
hereby revoked.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

*W. D. Hubbard*  
Assistant Adjutant General

1594  
✓ Ross. John  
Co M., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496703	2
2	7497739	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Ross*

*1st*, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*

Where *Cainsville Mo.*

Period ..... years. *For the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability & final statement given Feb 14/63*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*L. W. Williams*

(8884)

Copied.

*7*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John P. ...*

*Privt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., April 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*  
*Certificate of disability and*  
*final statement given*  
*Feb 14 1865. Appointed*  
*Capt. April 4 1865. Reduced*  
*Dec. 12 1865.*

Book mark: .....

*P. F. Evans*

1695  
Cross. John G.  
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486187	25
2	7486286	26
3	7486387	27
4	7486484	28
5	7486573	29
6	7486661	30
7	7486741	31
8	7486823	32
9	7486925	33
10	7487030	34
11	7487986	35
12	6527-D-1884	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 6527-D-E.B. 84.

See also



R. | 6<sup>th</sup> S. M. bat<sup>y</sup> Mo.

John G. Ross.

, Co. E, 6 Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo. S. M. bat<sup>y</sup>

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6827, D. 1884.

**War Department,**

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 13, 1885.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

Falley

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John G. East*  
Capt., Co. C., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield, Mo. Feb. 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Exchanged on various*  
*certificates of discharge at*  
*California, Mo. May 27, 63.*  
*Final statement given.*

Book mark: *6527. O. 40 C. 3. 1864*  
*Apr. 5, 65* *10000*

*SWT Rowland*

MAR 24

7487936

1891

Book mark: A.C. Dischay-  
ed May 28/63 Vide  
282 R.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John G. Ross*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & final*  
*statements given*

Book mark: *Disch'd May 28, 1863.*

*Vide Dr H. R.*

*Collings*

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Jones*

*Pl.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Unusable horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Cullings*

*R. S. McLean* | **Mo.**

*John S. Ross*  
*(Prov., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.)*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Ross

Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse and horse

equipments.

Book mark:

Recd

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John G. Ross*

*Dr.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse and care for horse equipments. Date of horse in service Jan. 7*

Book mark:

*Sillit*



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John I. Ross

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded, loss for horse equipments. Contributed horse.

Book mark:

Gill

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John I. Ross  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 50<sup>00</sup> for contraband  
horse.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went his own  
horse down for horse  
equipments. Date of horse  
in service, April 12.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Name appears in Present  
column, crossed by line

Book mark: -

Gilbert

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. (Ross)

(Pre, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

*P* | **6** S. M. Cav. |

**Mo.**

*John G. Russell*  
Co., Co. *E*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. 25 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Kiss

Priv., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 7, 1862.

Where Cameron

Period years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 65274. 1150. E. S. 84.

Lilley

Ross John G

, Co.

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

164

John G. Ross  
Private Co. E

6th Reg't of Cav. M. I. Car.  
Approved, 6th M. S. M. Car.

Richd. P. Richardson  
Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri  
Jeff. City, Mo. 28. 863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. Wm.  
Jr. Ransom  
Assistant Adjutant General,  
Adjutant General's Office,

ch 29 1863.  
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office.) 186

Andrews, 28  
6527-D-1884, Held in 6-95.

War Department, A. S. O.,

April 17. 1885

John G. Ross, Private Co.  
E. 6th M. S. M. Car., was dis-

charged "by reason of Contusion  
of left lung" instead of "disease  
of his lung."

See 6527-D. (E. B.)-1884

Asst. Adj. General

Pension Office notified of above  
by Circular 180, April 17. 1885

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*John G. Ross*, Private of Captain *Geo. W. Murphy* Company, [E], of the *Sixth Cavalry* Regiment of United States *Army*, was enlisted by *Geo. W. Murphy*, of the *Sixth Cavalry* Regiment of *U.S.A.* at *Camden, Mo.* on the *seventh* day of *January*, 1862, to serve *during the war*; he was born in *Calwell* in the State of *Missouri*, is *nineteen* years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.\*

STATION:

DATE:

*Jefferson City, Mo.*  
*May 27th 1862*

*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John G. Ross* of Captain *Geo. W. Murphy* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis*.

*He has existed for seven months. He is in my opinion still and will be fit for duty as a soldier again.*

*Unfit for Invalid Corps*

*Jefferson City, Mo.*  
*May 27th 1862*

*Robert P. Richardson*  
Surgeon Major

DISCHARGED this

*28th*

day of

*May*

1862, at

*Jefferson*

*City, Mo.*

*Benjamin*  
*Brig General*  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First]

[DUPLICATES.]



1696 William C. or  
Cross, William L. or

Co. H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491581	26
2	7491676	27
3	7491770	28
4	7491870	29
5	7491962	30
6	7492060	31
7	7492152	32
8	7492248	33
9	7492358	34
10	7492450	35
11	7492540	36
12	7492631	37
13	7492721	38
14	7492806	39
15	7492814	40
16	7492809	41
17	7492891	42
18	7492272	43
19	7493064	44
20	7493273	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav Mo

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Ross*

*Co. V*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Ill. Apr 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Mich 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*  
*re-enlistment in 13<sup>th</sup> Mo.*  
*Cav. Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ross*

Copyist

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Rose*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *transferred to 13*  
*Mo. Cav. by Adj Gen order*  
*No 124, Aug 2. 1864*

Book mark:

*Rosey*

R | 68 M. B. W. | Mo.

William L. Rose

Part, Co. H, Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent 13 present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & mustered as Vet. Vol. Mch. 31 '64. Paid to date of re-enlistment \$60 advance bounty & one month advance pay. Vet. St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

R | 8 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. Russ

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb 27 to Apr 30, 64 Horse unserviceable 15 days. Re-enlisted as a Veteran March 22, 64 at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

P. Co. H. 600. Mo.

William R. Ray  
Pvt., Co. H., 600 Reg't Missouri Inf. Co.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date Summers, 186 .

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Account of cloth

and money settled & paid

July 29, 1864.

July 29, 1864.

July 29, 1864.

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

MAR 23

7478809

1891\*

Clothing pay due  
from Feb. 19, 64 to Dec.  
30/64.

Discharged and  
mustered out by virtue  
of re-enlistment as  
Veteran Volunteer under  
the provisions of  
G. O. No. 191 War  
Dept. 1863.

The muster out  
taken at one  
day prior to re-  
enlistment.

R | 6 Carroll Mo.

William L. Rase

Pri, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Carroll

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Springfield, Mo. Apr 22, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 22, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$400 00  
100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Phillips the  
Singleton Co. Mo.  
7th Dist Mo.

Waiver in letter ef-  
faced from date of  
enlistment of Veteran  
Vol.

Book mark:



*W* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Ross*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 7 Feb. 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 27, 64*  
*Absent on Detached Ser-*  
*vice. Due U.S. for 1 cent.*  
*lost \$0.25*

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*Part.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Oct. 31. 5 to Nov. 31. 65.*

Book mark:

*A*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Ross*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 7 Oct. 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*  
*ments furnished from*  
*Aug. 31. 63 to Oct. 31. 63*  
*Absent on Secret in*  
*S. M. Mo.*

Book mark:

*R* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William R. ...*

*Post*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments to frame  
Jan. 30 to Aug. 31, 1863*

Book mark:

*N* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Ross*

*Col.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *107* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carry Horse and Equipments*

Book mark:

*Col.*  
*Copied.*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ross

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owms Horse &  
Equipments. On detached  
Service Escort to General.  
Dismounted since April  
20, 63.

Book mark:

R. B. 4 Co. | **Mo.**

William Ross.

Det., Co. H. 2 Reg't Missouri Ill. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N.* | **8 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Ross*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Cross horse & equip-*  
*ments.*

Book mark: .....

*Mayer* Compt.



21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ross

Plt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Wager

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Ross*

*Pvt.*

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Lt. & Col.*

1862

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Wears horse & eqts.*

Book mark:

(368)

*Hayes*

Copyist

*R.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Ross*

*Plt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8, Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mayer*  
Copied.

*R.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Ross*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Horse Eqt.*  
*Complete*

Book mark:

*Maga*

*B.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Ross*

*Co. H.*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Term Subscribed to* *Apr 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* <sup>*or*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H.* 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Harper*

R. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Ross.

Pot., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 18, 1862.

Where Whitewater Mo.

Period years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Maga

Ross, Wm L.

Co. H,

6

Regt

Mo. S. M. Cav.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 59

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 30 1864.

Name, William Lass

Rank, Private

Where gone, Chills with

Length of Furlough, 30 days

6" man lead



No. 2697

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23 1864

Name, William R. op

Rank, Private W Co

Where gone, Lexington Co. Va

Length of Furlough, 14 days

Days On Furlough, 14

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William F. Ross desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 3rd day of March 1864

Witness: E. C. Leatherwood

No. 9 Cent

Wm L Ross  
 Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
March 3rd 1864  
 By E. C. Leatherwood Col  
6th Regiment of Inf Mo

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B  
6th Reg't of Inf Mo

Discharged          18        

William F. Ross Co H

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,          Do certify, That I am          years of age; and I the          of          is          that the said          do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at          the          day of         

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Springfield

I, William L. Ross born in Adams Co  
in the State of Illinois aged 20 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 31st day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William L. Ross do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield  
this 31st day of March 1864 William L. Ross  
Before John H. Smith Captain 1st Ill. Cav.  
& Col. Canby Adjutant 1st Ill. Cav.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hendrick  
Asst Surgeon in Charge  
EXAMINER IN CHARGE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Recruit  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 ft 6 in  
6 in inches high.

John H. Smith  
Col 6th Regiment of Ill. Cav.  
Recruiting Officer.

for general volunteer service and temporarily assigned to duty  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st, 1st Ill. Cav. Regiment of Ill. Cav. Volunteers, on  
the 22 day of April, 1864, at Springfield, Ill.  
John H. Smith  
Col 6th Regiment of Ill. Cav.  
Adjutant

1697  
Crothrock, Alexander

Co. 2, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Wagoner Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494189	26
2	2442-Q-1883	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2442-Q.Q.B. 83

See also J. M. & H. Cair

2.

6<sup>th</sup>

S. M.  
Cay

Mo.

Alexander Rothrock

, Co. E,

6<sup>th</sup>  
Reg't

Mo. S. M. Cay

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2442 A. 1883.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1883.

The records of this office afford no further information as to date or cause of discharge than is stated on Company Rolls.

A. M. M.

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Rothrock.

Wagon, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd. for dis-  
ability at Springfield  
Mo. Dec. 16/62.

See 3. Mo. S. M. Cav. ex

Book mark: 2442 = (E. B.) = 83.

By S. E. Dougherty

Kelly,

*Rockwell, Alexander*  
*Wagoner, Co. 6 Mo. S. M. Cav*  
*1 X*

**Enclosures**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>X</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



<sup>1123</sup>  
Alce. Rothwell

Wagoner Co. 8,  
34

3 Cavalry,

Mo. S. Mil.

Dischgd.

Sept. 29/62

RECEIVED WITH



Bus. Case 295,450. Olathe Feb 10-83  
" " 295,450. Hesse 19-83  
Rec'd. back for Copy Cut. a

Adjutant

Washin

Application for Copy received

for A. G. On June 19, 1883.

No 295,450. Returned to Pres

Office no Certificate of disability  
for discharge, on file in this  
office. June 26, 1883.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls

Alfred Rothrock wa

day of Dec, 1861, at Camden, Mo;  
in Company A, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Cav, M. S. M.

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Major on the 12<sup>th</sup>

day of Jan, 1862, at Chillicothe, Mo;  
in Company A, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Cav, M. S. M.

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Sept. & Oct., 1862, he is reported

Discharged Sept. 29/62 at  
Santa Cruz Camp on Surgeon's  
Cert. of disability.

2422-A-83. shows - "Records afford no further  
information as to date or Cause of discharge, than is  
shown by Company Rolls.

June 22/83 B. B. A. A. Genl.

This is a copy of a document to the 6th Regt. M. S. M.

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 10, 1868

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

This is a record of service to the 6th Mass. M.S.M.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Alex. Petrock was enrolled on the 17  
 day of Dec, 1861, at Camden, Mo.  
 in Company A, 3 Regiment of Mass. M.S.M.  
 Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, in Mo.  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 12  
 day of Janu., 1862, at Chillicothe, Mo.  
 in Company A, 3 Regiment of Mass. M.S.M.  
 Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war. in Mo. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Sept. & Oct., 1862, he is reported  
Discharged Sept. 29/62 at  
Center Creek's camp on Surgeon's  
cert. of disability.  
2422 A-83. shows - "Records afford no further  
information as to date or place of discharge, than is  
shown by Company Roll. Disch  
June 22/83 B.B. A. A. Genl.

A. J. M.

✓ 1698  
Routh, James C  
Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Morporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493317	25
2	7493442	27
3	7493512	28
4	7493541	29
5	7493614	30
6	7493645	31
7	7493754	32
8	7493881	33
9	7478792	34
10	7478102	35
11	7493900	36
12	7493967	37
13	7494055	38
14	7494240	39
15	8209-13-876	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8209-B-5.8.8

See also 13. Mo. Cav. 16

R. 6 M.S.M. Co. Mo.

James P. Routh

, Co. I, 6 Reg't M.S.M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8209 B 1876.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 12, 1876.

"Appointed Corporal to  
date March 16, 1863 by  
S.O. No. 10. Hd Qrs. 6 Mo. C.  
M. Cavalry Mch 16, 1863."

Borbock.  
Copy

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Routh.  
Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Trans. to 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vt.  
Cav. - S. O. 124, H. 2. S. O.  
Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Book mark: 8209: B = (S. B.) = 74

Kelly,

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Routh.  
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Re-ent. as Vol. 100  
Trans. to 13th Mo. Cav. by  
S. P. 124, Hd. 2nd Regt.  
Mo. Cav. 2/24

Book mark :

(28)

Kelley.

Capped

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Routh.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Re-enl. Mustered

& paid as 1st Val. June  
Mch 28/64.

Absent Benton Brs. St-  
Louis Mo.

Book mark :



P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Pouth.

Big Horn Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-ent. Mustered

31st - 1st. 2nd. 28/10

Book mark:

Kelly



R. I. C. Carl Mo.

James P. Renth  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Carl

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Springfield Mo., April 11, 1864.

When enlisted April 25, 1864.

When mustered in April, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Rich-  
mond Kay Co. Mo.  
Illustration taken after  
from date of enlistment

Book mark: .....

Co. C. 60th Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 11, 1864.

Last paid to April 11, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged April 11, 1864.

and a full pay roll

has been forwarded to the

proper authorities for

payment of the same.

and a full pay roll

has been forwarded to the

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478792

1891

Discharged out taxes  
paid one day prior to  
enlistment.

Discharged for  
enlistment as Vet.

Vol. H. C. No 191 of  
1863

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P Routh

Christ, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Routh

Belleville, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7100 + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk  
of horse + eqpts from

Book mark:

Bowman

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Routh

Belhamite, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Routh  
Belleville, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risks  
of horse & equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark :

Brown

(218)

Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Routh

Belmont Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from April 30 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

Bowman



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Routh

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 1862 to Apr 30 1863 except 35 days dismounted, to be stopped for gun accoutrements Two (2 <sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>) Dollars.

Under arrest at Warsaw Mo.

Book mark:

Brown

R 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Routt

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest at Marsane  
Mo.

Book mark:

Bowman

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James P. Routh*  
*Corp*, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Camden Mo*

Period *War* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished own service-  
ble horse from June 30. 1862 to  
Jan*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Borman*

(1584) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL *App'd.*

MAR. 24

7493317

1891 \*

Feb 28, 1863. except 35 days home  
unserviceable. To be stopped for  
loss of gun accoutrements two 2<sup>00</sup>  
Dolls.

Pouth, James P.  
Co. D, 6

Reg

McM. Cal.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2649

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, James P. Rouse

Rank, Private I. C.

Where gone, Brownsville, Tex.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days Comp. Car

No. 2649

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, James P. Routh

Rank, Private

Where gone, Eastern Louisiana  
for Kansas

Length of Furlough, 30 days

for "S. C. Co. Heavy M. & M."

D. J.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Routh, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
the 28 day of March 1864  
Witness: R. P. Ballou & Greenham D. W. Routh

No. 22 / 15

James P. Routh  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
March 28 1864.  
By R. P. Ballou 21 6. 4.  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Maine

2 enlistment; last served in Company ( I )  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Maine  
Discharged          18         

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,          Do CERTIFY, That I am           
the          of         ; that the  
said          is          years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at           
the          day of           
Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield  
County of Ray, Green

I, James P. Routh born in Ray Co  
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Routh, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo J. P. Routh  
this 28 day of March 1864.

Before John B. Quinn Capt. Co. C. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Inf., and Asst  
Com'sam Quinn's Dist. S. W. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Gundry  
Asst Surgeon & Exam. Surgeon.  
EXAMINER SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James P. Routh  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruitment of soldiers.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is  
6'2 inches high.

R. B. Ballen 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. C.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
REGIMENT OFFICER.

the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864 at Springfield Mo as a Volunteer  
mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

*for General Intendance & Company's baggage for duty*  
*John B. Quinn*  
*Asst Com'sam*  
*Quinn's Dist. S. W. Mo.*  
*John B. Quinn*  
*Asst Com'sam*  
*Quinn's Dist. S. W. Mo.*

1699  
Rowe, Samlson

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491584	2
2	7491675	3
3	7491769	4
4	7491869	5
5	7491963	6
6	7492061	7
7	7492153	8
8	7492249	9
9	7492359	10
10	7493275	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sampson Howe*  
Pot., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo. Apl. 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *74.25*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *discharged by Co. No. 74*  
*Ad. 9<sup>th</sup> State of Mo. at*  
*Warrens Mo. Apl. 21. 63*

*Aug. 28*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Pasey*

Copyist

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Simpson Henry*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *is discharged by Special*  
*No. 74 current order issued*  
*Quarters State of Missouri*  
*dated 31st Decr 1863*  
*1863. Faint statement*  
*given*

Book mark:

R. H. McCarry Mo.

Simpson  
Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. H. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Simpson*

*1st*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Good horse & Equip -*  
*Meats -*

Book mark:

*Magie*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Carr*  
*Plt*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 6 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in both*  
*Mo. sick. Own horse*  
*& equipments.*

\* *Inspected by Camp.*

Book mark:

*Hager*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sampson Rowe*

*Plt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Sick*  
*Furlough -*  
*Owens horse & Expto.*

Book mark: .....

(350)

*Maze*

Copyist.



*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sampson Rame*

*Plt.*

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July 8. Aug. 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Magae*

*R.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Rowe*

*Det.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Horse Exp'd.*  
*Complete.*

Book mark:

*Magee*

*E.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Sampson Rowe*  
*Det. Co. No. 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Month of September 30, 1862.*

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *75* <sup>*00*</sup> **100**

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:** *Accounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *No. 6* Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

**Book mark:**

*Hayes* *Captain*

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sampson Rowe

Pat., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., *Apr 23*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 23*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 23*

1862.

Where

*Cameron Mo.*

Period

..... years.

*During the war in*

*Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Magee*

1700  
Crowe, Thomas

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481391	2
2	7481514	3
3	7482993	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 4297-B, EB, 78.

See also

R. W. S. M. Co. Mo.

Thomas Rowe  
Pvt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo., March, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged May 23, 62

Aq. 34. Enrolled Mar 28 62  
Liberty Mo. war. N. M. Co.

Book mark: See 4747 B. & G. 101. 178

E. B. Thompson  
(361) Original

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas R. R.*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged from*  
*Service May 29/62*  
*after 9 mo. service*  
*reg'd pay in full*

Book mark:

*for 4297 B Regt*  
*(C) 72*

*G. F. R.*

*R*

**B S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Cove*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 9 Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent at time*

*in ill*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B* 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *112193 Regt 8th*

*1861 Co. B 5 Batt'n 429*

(358)

*G. F. K.*  
*Copy*



B 78

MAR 23

7481391

1891 \*

*Rowe, Thomas*  
*Co. 13*, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Review of

a

1000 to 10000

Champer Gamble Liberty mo May 15<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Charges preferred against Thomas Rowe  
A. Private in Co. "B" 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. M.S.M.

Charge  
1<sup>st</sup> Disobedience of Orders

Charge  
2<sup>nd</sup> For Drunkenness.

Specification

1<sup>st</sup> In this that he the said Thomas Rowe  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862  
absented himself from his Company contrary  
to the forty first Article, of the Articles of war.

Specification

2<sup>nd</sup> In this that the said Thomas Rowe  
on or about the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862  
was intoxicated while on duty  
contrary to Article forty fifth, of the Articles war

Both of the Above Charges have been  
so often repeated that they have assumed  
an aggravated Character

William Hunt Capt

1706  
Crowland George R.  
Co ~~K.K.~~ 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494799	26
2	7494883	27
3	7494965	28
4	7495044	29
5	7495118	30
6	7495198	31
7	7495268	32
8	7498505	33
9	7498028	34
10	7498079	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George R. Rolan

~~Regt~~ Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

~~Detachment~~  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Rhs Mo, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 12

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co K

Book mark:

S. Merchant

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George R. Rolan

Det., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stop on Cap Pouch

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(307)

Captain

P | 6<sup>th</sup> S M Cav Mo.

George P Roland  
Plt., Co. H., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Janst Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Resent duty H<sup>d</sup> Co  
Springfield Mo

Book mark :



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George R. Rowland

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See roll Jan. & Feb. 65 (over)

W. H. Hogan

MAR 24

7495268

\* 1891 \*

*filed with Co H*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Rowland

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George R. Rowland*

*Pat*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
of horse & horse equip-  
ments from Feb. 27/64  
to Aug. 31/64. Absent  
on detached service*

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogan*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George R Rowland  
Pat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service. Pay due for use  
of horse & horse equip-  
ments from Feb 24/64  
to June 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George R. Rowland

Plat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detach service  
Pay due for horse & e-  
quipments from Feb. 27/64  
to April 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

*CR*

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George A. Cowland*

*prb.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*+*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
of horse and equip  
ments from Nov. 27/63  
to Feb. 29/64.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George R. Rowland

for, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for feed  
and rent of horse and  
horse equipment from  
Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> Dec. 31, 1863.

Not Enrolled Nov 27 63.

Springfield Mo. war. Off. Nov 28  
63

Book mark:

Morgan



✓ 1702  
Rowland, Jesse E  
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494320	26
2	7494404	27
3	7494481	28
4	7494558	29
5	7494636	30
6	7494717	31
7	7494795	32
8	7494869	33
9	7494905	34
10	7494879	35
11	7494961	36
12	7495066	37
13	7495143	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2113-C-2.B.72

See also 13 Mo. Cav. vls

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse E. Rowland  
Past, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted transferred  
to 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols Cav. by G.O.  
No 124 Hq. Div. Dept. Mo.  
dated Aug 2/64

Adm Com. U. S. R.

Book mark: 2113. to 460 (E. R.) 1872

W. H. Bogan

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jersey C. Rowland*  
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service. Reenlisted as Vet. Vet.*  
*Mustered Feb 29/64.*  
*Recd \$100 bounty old \$60*  
*new \$13 advance pay*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Bogan*

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jessie C. Rowland  
Pat., Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted. Mustered  
as Vet. Vet. Feb. 27/64. on  
detached service. Recd \$100  
County old \$60 New \$13  
advance pay. Pay due for  
horse & equipments from  
Feb. 27/64 to Mar. 30/64

Book mark:

W H Rogan

L. I.

G. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jerse E. Rowland*  
*Port.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*1.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*  
*horse and equipments*  
*from Aug 31/63 to Feb.*  
*29/64. Except 52 days*  
*dismounted.*

Book mark : .....

*Morgan*

R | 6<sup>th</sup> Canst. Mo.

Jesse Holland  
Co. H, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Canst.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Feb 29, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay Co. Mo.

6<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Muster in takes  
effect from date  
of enlistment.

Book mark:

*E. C. Co.* | **Mo.**

*John E. Leonard*  
*2nd*, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Missouri *2nd* *6th*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 29th*, *1864*.

Muster-out to date *July 22nd*, *1864*.

Last paid to *Aug 21st*, *1863*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Has paid due to him*

*and is to be paid to him*

*Aug 31st 1863 to Feb 28th*

*1864 - regular 12 days dis-*

*counted 6 days are*

*counted better to Feb 28th*

Book mark: .....

MAR 23

7478696

1891

Clothing drawn \$  $25\frac{65}{100}$   
Richardson  
true & correct as  
Veteran Volunteer under  
the provisions of G.O.  
No 191 Series of 1863  
War Department.  
Valuation of  
horses \$100.



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jessie E. Rowland

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use  
and rent of horse and  
horse equipments  
from Aug 31 to Dec.  
1863. 2 days.  
Returned to duty  
Dec. 1863. by H. C. Lee  
252 H. I. H. S. H. Mo.

Book mark:

*C*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jesse S Rowland*

*for*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent without leave.*

*Pay due for use and  
rent of horse and horse  
equipments from Aug  
31 to Oct. 4, 1863.*

Book mark:.....

*Morgan*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James E. Rowland*  
*Priv.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*and outfit of horse*  
*and equipment from*  
*June 30 to Aug 31/63*  
*Stop. for horse*  
*allowance to amount \$1.50*

*Does not appear on roll.*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James S. Rowland*  
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Day due for use  
and rental of horse,  
and horse equipments  
from Apr 30 to June  
30 '65.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

*K*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James S. Poland*

*1st*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for feed  
and rent of horse &  
equipments from Aug.  
31/62 to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

*R* 6 S. M. Cur. Mo.

*Jesse E. Rowland*  
*1st*, Co. *K*, 6 *state militia*  
Reg't Missouri *Can. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 27*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*George E. Poland*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*2*

Where *Richmond, Mo.*

Period *one* years

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*

Where *Shickelsee*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *transferred from*  
*horse and equipments*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Roland Jesse E*  
*P. G. 6* Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Co. *G*, Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



No. 2580

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23<sup>a</sup> 1864

Name, ~~John~~ E. Arnold

Rank, . Private

Where gone, Richmond

Length of Furlough, thirty

Apr 6 m. f. m.,

No. 2580

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1864.

Name, Jesse E. Roland

Rank, Private

Where gone, Richmond, Va.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

6: 44: 0: M. S. He.

1703  
Rowland John M.  
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495341	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3. 11. 1. M. Cav.

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M Rowland  
Pot, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec. 17/62 at Springfield Mo.

See 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. or

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(961)

Copied

*Bowland John M.*  
*Regt. Co. B*, 6 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Left office  
10/1/63

Company 1st Co. Mo. J. M. Camp to  
which this man belonged. Name  
Company 1st Co. Mo. J. M. Camp  
February 4th 1863.

Sam. P. Cook

U. S. General

A. S.  
J. M.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CERTIFIED BY  
ADJ.

4230 R 29  
Dec Endorsement  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **81**  
File with Co. S. M. Camp  
Private Co. 2nd  
1st Cav. Regt of 1st Div.

(Dup sent in office)

Feb 21/63

Approved  
Must. Mites  
Driver  
Must. Simons

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri  
St. Louis December 9th 1862  
To be discharged  
By order of Major Genl. Curtis

M. H. Clark

Capt. 24th Inf. Mo. Vol. 1st A. S. Co.

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

Entered on castles by Ross  
Ch. S.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John M. Howland, Private* of Captain *E. H. Hughes*  
 Company. ( *9* ) of the *1st* Regiment of United States  
*1st* *Regt. Minn.*, was enlisted by *Abraham Wilson* of  
 the *1st* *Regt. Minn.* Regiment of *M. S. Militia* at *Richmond, Va.*  
 on the *11th* day of *January* 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Virginia* in the State of *Tennessee* is *24* years of age,  
 years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Springfield, Tenn., Mo.*

DATE: *January 27th 1862*

*E. H. Hughes, Capt*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John M. Howland, Private* of  
 Captain *E. H. Hughes* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *(Have consult par. 1124, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *debility from*

*old age, & being exposed to hardships of camp & field.*  
*He has done no duty since & is unfit for service, & no amount*  
*of treatment will ever enable him to perform the*  
*duties of a Soldier.*

*Dr. J. H. Spingwell, Surgeon.*  
 DISCHARGED, this *Seventeenth* day of *December* 186*2*, at *Springfield Mo,*  
*B. Crabb*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Then—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

1904  
Rowland, Samuel M.  
Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

7494202

1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Book Mark

See also 3 Mo. S.M. Cav.



P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Rowland

Pri., Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Dischd. for disab-  
ity June 5/62, at St.  
Louis, Mo.

See 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. Co.

Book mark:

Kelly

*Howland, Paul M.*  
*Co. A, 6 Me. S. M. Cav.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

<sup>1, 12/</sup>  
J. M. Rowland

Priv. Sec. J.

73

C. C. Cavy.

Pro. D. Mil

Dischgd.

June 5/62.

COMPARU WITH

128

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 10, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Saml. M. Cowland was enrolled on the 17<sup>th</sup>  
day of Dec., 1861, at Camden, Mo.;  
in Company A, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Cav., M. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Priv. on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan., 1862, at Chillicothe, Mo.  
in Company A, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Cav., M. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company A, 6<sup>th</sup> Co., M. S. M.  
months of dated Jan. 16, 1865, he is reported  
Discharged for disability.  
June 5/62 at Sedalia, Mo."

The designation Co. A, 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Cav. M. S. M., was changed to Co. 4  
Cav. M. S. M.

(187)

A. J. M.

A. A. Genl.

1705 or Lyman H.  
Rowlands Simon H.  
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494319	25
2	7494403	26
3	7494480	27
4	7494557	28
5	7494635	29
6	7494716	30
7	7494794	31
8	7494878	32
9	7494960	33
10	7495003	34
11	7495083	35
12	7495164	36
13	7495232	37
14	7495295	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lyman H Rowland  
Capl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis mo. Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$71<sup>32</sup>.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Bogan

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sydney H. Rowland*  
Compl., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogan*

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sydney M. Rowland*  
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in the field*

Book mark:

*N. H. Bogan*



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lyman H. Rowland*  
Cnpl., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of  
horse & horse equip-  
ments from Feb 29/64  
to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogan*

R

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lymond H Rowland  
Supt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
horse & horse equipments  
from Feb 27/64 to June  
30/64. To rank as cape  
from May 1st 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lymond H. Rowland*  
*No 1*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &*  
*equipments from Feb. 29/64*  
*to Apr. 30/64*

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogan*

(85R)

Copyist.

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lyndon H. Cowland*  
*priv.*; Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*  
*horse and equipments*  
*from Dec. 24/63 to Feb.*  
*29/64.*

Book mark:

*morgan*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Spencer H. R. ...*  
*priv.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On furlough*

Book mark:

*C* 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Lynnard H. Rowland*  
*1st*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 7 Oct. 4*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*1*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*and hire of horse and*  
*horse equipment from*  
*Aug. 31 to Oct. 4, 1863.*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lyman H. Burland*

*Det.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay me for use  
and hire of horse  
and equipment from  
June 30th Aug 31, 1863*

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Yoman H. Ronland*

*ser.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7 June 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use  
and hire of horses  
and equipment from  
Apr. 30 to June 30 1863*

Book mark:

*Morgan*  
Copied.



6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James F. Ireland*

*1st*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*  
*1st of horse and equip-*  
*ments from Aug 31/62*  
*to Apr 30/63.*  
*In receipt since*  
*Apr 30/63.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

R. C. M. Law Mo.

Lyman Rowland

1st, Co. A, 6th State militia  
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One sent since  
Apr. 26/63

Book mark:

R | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Raymond  
1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan 1 1862, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Raymond Mo.

Period one years

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Shirazette

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred

three equipments

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

✓ Roy. 1706  
Madison

Co. F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488094	26
2	7488187	27
3	7488282	28
4	7488367	29
5	7488453	30
6	7488531	31
7	7488612	32
8	7488711	33
9	7488787	34
10	7488869	35
11	7488960	36
12	7489049	37
13	7489141	38
14	7478150	39
15	7489230	40
16	7489320	41
17	7489424	42
18	7489685	43
19	7478830	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13. Mo. Cav.

*P. C. C. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Madison Co.*

*Pr.*, Co. *6*, Reg't Missouri *24* *Co.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr. 13, 1864.*

Muster-out to date. *June 1, 1864.*

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Reg. am. for am.*

*am. of am. from*

*Feb. 29, 64 to am. 30, 64.*

*am. am. pay am. from*

*Feb. 29, 64 to am. 30, 64.*

*am. of am. am.*

Book mark: .....

MAR 23

7478830

17891\*

not settled. \$18<sup>17</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

\* Hunter out taxes  
place one day prior  
to reinvestment.

A.C. by virtue  
of reinvestment as  
Veteran Taxpayer under  
the provisions of  
G.C. No. 10. War Debt.  
denied. H.S.

Valuation of  
Horse. \$100

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison Ross  
1st, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shannonfield Mo., Aug 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred by reason

of re-enlistment to 13th Mo.

1st Cav. Co. 8th S. M. &

Feb 21. Left of the reg.

Aug 2 '65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Lee*

*2nd*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William Lee*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*N*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Ray*

*Rein.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Completed as Det. Co.  
Mar. 21<sup>st</sup> 1864. Remained at  
Camp until the pay was ad-  
vanced. On detached duty at  
Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Hall*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick L. Roy*

*1st*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar and Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for use 45 reg't*  
*from June 1st to 1st Mar 1864*  
*Remitted as Det. 1st Mo. 1864*  
*from Apr 1st to 1st Oct 1864*  
*due at 1st Mo. 1864*

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

R 16 Cash. Mo.

Madison Roy  
Co. 7, 4 Reg't Missouri Cash.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Apr 13, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 21, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400<sup>00</sup> 100

Company to which assigned

71

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Platts-  
burgh Clinton County  
Mo. 6th Dist.

Abatement takes  
effect from date  
of Enlistment.

Book mark:

Russell

*A*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Morgan Ray*

*Pos.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31 '63* to *Feb 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay and for use & rent of horse & equip from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 27 '64*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Hall*

St. Louis, Mo. **Mo.**

Andrew King  
Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: From Capt. King's Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

From Capt. King's Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Colwell

R | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Martin Roy

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred horse & app's

from Aug 21 to Oct 1 1863

on detached service to Co. F

Book mark:

Cottrell

*A*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Mustering*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for 2 months*  
*from 8/1/63 to 10/1/63*

Book mark: .....

*Col. H. L. ...*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moore, Roy

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse & app.

June 1st 1863 to June 30th 1863

Book mark:

Cottrell



*R* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Madison Regt*  
*Sgt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar<sup>22</sup> & Sep*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for 100*  
*from Feb 22 to 23*

Book mark: .....

R 6 SMC Mo.

Madison Ray  
Pt., Co. D., 6 Reg't Missouri SMC.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(1869)

J. W. Stewart

App'd.

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison Roy  
Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James V. Leary*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

(1863)

*J. H. Stuart*

Copyist.

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison Roy

Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments.

Shot & killed 1 Bayonet & killed  
for 100 field rifle.

Book mark:

(225)

J. H. Munroe

Copyist.

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison Roy  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse  
& horse equipments

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
Copyright.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison Roy  
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty absent at  
Springfield  
On horse & owes for  
horse equipment.

Book mark:

J. M. Keenan

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison Roy,

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse,  
Indebted for horse  
equipments.

Book mark:

(222)

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison Roy

Pst., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Plattsburg Mo April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 2, 1862.

Where

Plattsburg

Period

Three years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt

(256)

Copyright.



*Pvt Madison*  
*Co. I, 6 Regt Md M Cav*  
 3

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>✓</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2537

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30: 1864.

Name, Madison Loy

Rank, Private, 1.

Where gone, Plattsburg Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days  
C. F. M. M. Co.

No. 2534

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23<sup>d</sup>, 1864.

Name, Harrison Loy

Rank, 2nd Lt 31

Where gone, Plattsburgh

Length of Turlough, 30' deep

C. Marnbauer,

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Madrigal, Key, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 21st day of March 18 64.  
Witness: Wm. M. Michael

No. 14  
Madrigal, Key  
Volunteered at Springfield  
March 21, 18 64.  
By Wm. M. Michael  
Regiment of Ms. M. Lee  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C) 6th Reg't of Ms. M. Lee  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Massachusetts*

*Springfield*

I, *William H. Smith*, born in *Westfield, Mass.*

in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *19* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *11th* day of *March* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Smith* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield, Mass.* this *11th* day of *March* 186*4*

Before *John L. Quinn, Capt. U.S.A.*  
*John L. Quinn, Capt. U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W.H. Henshaw*  
*1st Surgeon U.S.A.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. Smith*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and in the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as a Volunteer, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Green* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, *5* feet *11* inches high.

*John L. Quinn*  
Regiment of *1st* Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, *Co. B*, Company *1st*, *1st* Regiment of *Mass.* Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *April*, 186*4*, at *Springfield, Mass.* as a *Private* *William H. Smith*

*For Edward H. Smith's and company's money no for duty*

*John L. Quinn*  
*John L. Quinn*  
*John L. Quinn*

1707  
Rupert, Eli

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496677
2	7496766
3	7496846
4	7496925
5	7497007
6	7497084
7	7497160
8	7497241
9	7497322
10	7497402
11	7497466
12	7497544
13	7497599
14	7497653
15	7497705

Book Mark: R23-137-70

See also

*B*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ellis D. Hubert*

*Co. D*, Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., April 23*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*April 23*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug 21st*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Aug - 17<sup>th</sup> - 1865*

*B. D. Hubert*

MAR. 25

7497705

\*1891\*

Horses and equipment captured  
by the enemy Sept 13/62  
near Parker's Mo during the  
retreat from Victoria Mo.  
Wid. Reg - 1<sup>st</sup> - 18<sup>th</sup> Co.



*J* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. H. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
*John J. Smith*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John J. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. G. Albert*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Scout Service  
Sept. to 27th, 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*P. J. Carroll*

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edw. Rubert

2nd, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864. to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.15 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipment from Feb. 29, 1864. to Aug 31, 1864.

Book mark:

25. Troops

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Rubert

Cvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.15 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Feb. 29, 64 to April 30, 64. On duty in Co. K, 6th M.S. Inf, Springfield, Mo, since April 1, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Mook

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Rubert

Priv

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Feb. 29, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Robert

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& Eqpts. from Oct 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 64.  
On account.

R. E. Dwyer

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Robert

Plt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

122.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& Eqpts. from Oct. 31, 63, to Dec. 31, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Marks



*R* 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Eli Tubert*

*But*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
7 hrs of horse & eqpts  
from June 30 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Eli Robert*  
*Put*

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept 7 Oct*

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*126* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*See check for use  
of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*William*

(160)

Copyright.

*A*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Ali Robert*  
*Ant*

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*126*

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
7.00 of horse & eqpts  
from Apr 30 to June 30/63*

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

*R*

**G S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Ali Robert*

*Int*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *126* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & eqpts  
from Aug 31/62 to April 30/63*

Book mark: .....

*L. M. Williams*

*R* 6 S M. Cav | Mo.

*Eli Robert*  
Sgt, Co M., t Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

*S. M. Williams*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ali Robert*

*Feb*, Co. *9th*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Grainville Mo*

Period ..... years. *During this in the*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *turned in all equip-  
ments incl last paid*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*S. W. Williams*

(2584)

App'd.

1748  
Rush, James M.  
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477979	26
2	7477977	27
3	7482115	28
4	7482208	29
5	7482298	30
6	7482387	31
7	7482479	32
8	7482566	33
9	7482653	34
10	7482710	35
11	7482797	36
12	7482852	37
13	7478391	38
14	7497856	39
15	7482941	40
16	7497956	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: .

See also

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Russ.

Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1st, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept. 1st, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$5.00, 1865; drawn since \$2.00 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 1st.

Book mark:



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. White*  
*Pr.*, Co. *B.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo., Mo.*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Ct 31*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jul 29* 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1/3* <sup>25</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K.*  
*6th Mo. S. M. Cav. Feb. 65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. B. Thompson*

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Rush.

Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. B.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker

*P* | *6" S M Can* | **Mo.**

*James M Rush*  
*Pvt*, Co. ...., *6"* Reg't Missouri *S M Can*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Set as Pay Guard*  
*Springfield Mo.*

Book mark: .....

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Rush  
R

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Rush

Rt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Q. Service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(1864)

Original

11 | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*James M. Smith*

*Plt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Will. service*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Rush

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Murray

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Rush

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(865)

James M. Rush

Captain



*R* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James M Rank*  
*Pvt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*& rack of horse &*  
*Equipments from*  
*Oct 31 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

*J. Anderson*  
(255) *Copyright*

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Ruck

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

James M. Ruck

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Arch  
St., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
use of horse & horse  
& Equipments from  
Sept 1/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(358) J. H. [Signature] Copied.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Buck

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& pick of horse from  
June 11th to Aug 31/63  
On D. Service at  
Springfield Ill

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 101 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....160

Remarks: Tanaka  
Use + Rich + Thorin  
senior enlistment

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

*J. H. ...*

## Chapter 1

*P. C. Lav* | **Mo.**

*James M. Park*  
*Pvt., Co. 13, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.*

Muster-in to date *Jan 6, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11, 1863.*

Where *Columbia Mo.*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. A. D. L.*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Rush*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Jan 5, 1864.*Where born *Lincoln Co. Kentucky*Age *37* years; occupation *Carpenter*When enlisted *March 2, 1863.*Where enlisted *Tusculum Mo.*For what period enlisted *during the war*Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*When mustered in *Jan 5, 1864.*Where mustered in *Springfield*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Clinton County Mo.**6th Dist*

Book mark:

*Rush, James M.*  
*Rush*, Co.

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Rush J. M.

St. 2

No. 115

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., May 8<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 118

Extract

2. Private James M. Rush  
Company 1 Recruit 16<sup>th</sup> Co. M.S.M. is  
being detailed for special duty as Cook at  
the General Hospital at this Post, and  
will report for duty without delay to  
Sergeon Bushy in charge of Gen. Hospital.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

C. O. C. Red 6<sup>th</sup>

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Rush John W.  
Co. B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472978	25
2	7472910	26
3	7482114	27
4	7482207	28
5	7482293	29
6	7482386	30
7	7482478	31
8	7482565	32
9	7482651	33
10	7482709	34
11	7482796	35
12	7482851	36
13	7482899	37
14	7482855	38
15	7482940	39
16	7497755	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

P.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Rush

Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton, Mo., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 22, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B.

Book mark:

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John N. Rush*

*Rt.*, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Mich*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

186*5*.

Last paid to

*Cot 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$429*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *429* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Amputation of arm 100.*

*Pay for one kind of horse  
a regular month from June 20 1862  
by Treasury order to the 100. S. M. Cav.  
Feb. 6 3 By S. & C. M. p. 20. 100. S. M. Cav.  
All the same for the same for the same.*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

MAR 23

7482940

891\*

per manth for den Mandat 13  
get den

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Rush.

Reh., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Co. B.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

S. A. R. Co. B.

*SP* *6" Smear* **Mo.**

*John W. Rush*  
*Pat*, Co., *6"* Reg't Missouri *Smear*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 186*5*

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Set as Police Guard*

*Springfield Mo*

Book mark:

*Jennings*



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rush

Pvt

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & rental of horse  
& equipments from June 20 to July  
22, 1864 \$ 6.00 & 2.00. Total \$ 8.00.  
Mo. Springfield Mo Jan 9, 1865  
to be paid \$ 10.00 per month for ten  
months.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(365)

Copied.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rush

Rt

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Genl order no 2164  
Ordn. D. S. W. Mo Springfield Mo  
Jan 9. 64 to furnish ten dollars  
per month for ten months

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(265)

Copyist

R | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Smith

Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug, 1861 1/2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reg due for use and value  
of horse & equipments from  
Feb 24 61 to Aug 31 61  
Have untraceable 10 days  
By Capt 1st Mo. St. Mil. Cav. 1st Mo. St. Mil. Cav.  
paid 1 Mo. 100.00 to 1st Mo. St. Mil. Cav.  
dollars per month for 6 months

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson  
(355) Copyright

R

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rush

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for wear & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Feb 29. 61 to June 30. 61  
None immediately liable

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Rush  
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 101 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse unaccountable  
61 days. Pay due for  
use & risk of horse &  
equipments from Feb  
29/64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Anderson

Captain

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Rush

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64  
Horse unusable 6  
days. By S. L. C. M. To  
the future of Ten dollars  
per month for ten

Book mark:

(over)

(358)

J. H. Anderson

Copied.

MAR 23

7482478

1891

Monsters to 5 no 2  
H. I. D. S. W. No  
Springfield No Jan 7/64

*R* | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John W. Rush*  
*Pvt*

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use & risk of horse*  
*& Equipments from*  
*Oct 31 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. [Signature]*  
Coppied



R | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Rush  
Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse &  
Equipments from  
Oct 1/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H. Rush* | **U. S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John H. H. Rush*  
*Ord.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for me  
& risk of horse from  
June 11 to July 10, 1863  
Ore. L. Service at  
Springfield Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H. Rush*  
(268) *W. H. H. Rush* *Copyist.*

R

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Rush

Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay - due for  
use of risk of horse  
since enlistment

Book mark:

P. 1260 | **Mo.**

John H. Rush

Priv., Co. 13, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1863.

Where Leavenworth, Mo.

Period During  
Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Tyler

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Bush*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Jan 6, 1864.*

Where born *Marshall Co. Kentucky*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 11*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Luscomb Mo.*

For what period enlisted *during the War* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Miller County Mo.*  
*5th Dist*

Book mark:

Rush, John W.  
P., Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

See Jas. H. Campbell  
Enclosures.  
Red Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dis. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rush John

16/11/58  
ex 3

Head Quarters Post of Springfield, Missouri.

Springfield Mo.

April 27

1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 115

3<sup>rd</sup> Private John R. Coar  
is hereby relieved from duty as Provost Guard  
at this Post. And will report to the Command-  
ing officer of his Co. without delay.

By Order of Lt. Col. J. F. McMahan, Comd'g. Post.

John S. Hill

Lieut. and Post Adj't



1710  
Russell, Andrew H.  
Co. I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484578	25
2	7484617	27
3	7484743	28
4	7484818	29
5	7484894	30
6	7484962	31
7	7485026	32
8	7485115	33
9	7485196	34
10	7485278	35
11	7485368	36
12	7485453	37
13	7485537	38
14	7485619	39
15	7485697	40
16	7485770	41
17	7485848	42
18	7485914	43
19	7485980	44
20	7486027	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew W. Russell*

*A. Co. A.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Springfield Mo., Mch 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Mch 21, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *92<sup>34</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1<sup>12</sup>* 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Step 1. Answered,*

*L. Canton*

Book mark:

*M. Richardson*

(861)

Copyright

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew N. Russell

A, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Haverbrook's

Canteens lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred since  
last muster.

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew M. Russell*

*St*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *112* for *Canteens &*

*Sawmacks Cook*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Richardson*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew N Russell*

*Pl*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Richardson*

(858)

Copyist.

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Russell*  
*Pl.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*100*<sup>*X*</sup>100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100<sup>*and*</sup>

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

*use of horse & Equip-*

*ments from Feb 29<sup>th</sup> to*

*June 30<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark:.....

(358)

*J. H. Richardson*

Copyist.

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew W Russell*

*Pos*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse equipment from July 27/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

R | Co. 8th Cal. | **Mo.**

Andrew W Russell

Pvt, Co. 8, 6 Reg't Missouri 8th Cal

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and horse equip-  
ment from July  
27/64 to Apr. 30/64

Book mark: .....

Reynolds



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew W Russell

Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and  
equipments from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 27/64  
Absent on detached  
service in Ark  
since Feb 24/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew M Russell*

*Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

100 for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*Left for service  
Sept 10 1863  
and returned  
Oct 10 1863  
equipped with  
saddle & bridle*

Book mark:

*Andrew M Russell*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew W Russell

Pat., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and  
equipments from  
Oct 3/63 to Dec 3/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Russell*

*But*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Payable for hire and  
risk of horse and  
equipment from Sept  
7/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*Reynolds*

Copyright.

*R* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Andrew M Russell*

*Put*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and  
risk of horse from  
14 July to 31 Aug*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reynolds*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew H Russell

Plt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse from April 30<sup>th</sup> June 30<sup>th</sup>

Absent work have since June 20/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew M. Russell*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for Hire of  
Risk of Horse from  
Sept 28. 63 to Apr 30,  
64,*

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*R 6*

Mo.

*Andrew M. Russell*  
*Capt., Co. D, 6* Reg't Missouri *McEwen*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June 1st 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Scott*



*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew W. Russell*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & July*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse & Equipments,*

Book mark:

*White Seal*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew H. Russell*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Mounted on*  
*Contracted horse*

Book mark:.....

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew M. Russell*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted on*

*Contracted Horse*

*Apr. 11.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew M. Russell*

*Capt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wagon accident*

*and horse equip*

*Apr 11. 1864 \$5.00*

Book mark:

*Wm Scott*

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew W. Russell

L. L. Smith Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered as a Capt  
in Co. D. Mich 22. 1862  
a Sherman's Cavalry  
July. 9. 1862. Had  
a horse in service  
since Apr. 11. Bought  
of the U. S. Contr.  
and paid full at Co.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew M. Russell*

*Capt.*, Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*Marxville Mo March 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*March 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Marxville Mo*

Period *During year of Mo* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

1714  
Russell, James  
Co. G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489762	25
2	7489859	27
3	7489952	28
4	7490050	29
5	7490147	30
6	7490239	31
7	7490335	32
8	7490423	33
9	7490519	34
10	7490603	35
11	7490692	36
12	7490781	37
13	7490871	38
14	7490959	39
15	7491045	40
16	7491131	41
17	7491191	42
18	7491275	43
19	7491323	44
20	7491373	45
21	7491409	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

*R.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Russell*

*Det. Co. G.,* 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Springfield Mo. April 20,* 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 20,* 1865.

Last paid to *Feb. 28,* 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *172* ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hawthorn*



*C.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Russell*

*C. 1.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use of horse & horse equipments from Jan. 13/64 to Feb. 25/65*

Book mark:

*B.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Russel*

*Pl.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *56*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
June 15/64 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

*Hawling*

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present with leave  
Due for use & risk of horse  
& horse equipments from  
June 26/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Russell*  
*Pvt.*

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*<sup>*00*</sup>  
*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks

*Absent on furlough  
Spec for use & risk of  
horse & equip. from Feb.  
27/64 to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark:

*Henry*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell  
Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &  
saddle & bridle & horse  
equipment from Feb 29  
to June 30/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. M. Moore

(266)

Copied

**Mo.**

for ..... 1864

Present or absent.....(11/21/11)

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ 175 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1000 ft. to 1000 ft.*

Book mark : .....

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Russell*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equipments*  
*have been furnished*  
*from Oct 1 to Feb 27-*

Book mark :

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell  
Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of Horse

Book mark:

E. A. Moore



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On count in the Mo  
James Russell & Equipage

Book mark:

Ed. Moore

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell

Qui., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due due for use & risk of horse.

Book mark:

C. H. Moore

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Russell*

*Pr*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. M. Morris*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russel

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Morris

R | 6 Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Russell  
But, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Man has own horse & Equipment.

Book mark:

R. A. R.

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell

Det. Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell

Priv.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Was horse of his own in  
service ever since enlistment  
& has paid for his horse &  
equipment

Book mark:

Recler



R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on detached

service in N. St. Mo.

Book mark:

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell  
Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec's full set of horse  
Equipage. Had horse of his own  
in service since enlistment.  
valued at \$500

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

JAMES RUSSELL

Det. 15 BATTN, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rechn

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell

Sgt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 10, Apr. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 24, 1862.

Where Bethany

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rector

1712  
Russell, James  
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495388	26
2	7495482	27
3	7495570	28
4	7495657	29
5	7495746	30
6	7495836	31
7	7495927	32
8	7496020	33
9	7496109	34
10	7496197	35
11	7496341	36
12	7496573	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. S. M. - 13 Mo. Cav.

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell  
Capt. L. Co. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Bl. 75, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 13  
Mo Cav. No. 80. 184  
Ord. No. 841 of Mo  
Aug 2/64

Book mark:

Killed by  
(over)

Bill Elliott

MAR. 25

7496573

\* 1891 \*

Guinn as Sept.  
1/64 in Ray  
Co. Mo. vide W. H. R.  
His name does  
not appear on rolls  
of assigned men  
of 13 Mo. Cav.

*R.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James Russell*  
*Capt.* Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to*  
*the 13 Mo. Regt 20th*  
*Aug 10/64*

Book mark:

*W. E. Ecclell*  
Coy.



B

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell

Enph, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service

Book mark:

Recd

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Russell*

*Capt.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich + Capt*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *furnished on  
horse + equipt from  
Feb 29 to April 30*

Book mark:.....

*Oliver*

R | Co. Carst. Mo.

James Russell  
Capt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Carst.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864

When enlisted

Mar 29, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 11, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

County of Ray  
State of Mo. 6th  
Dist. Mo.  
Mustering takes  
effect from date  
of enrollment

Book mark:

Russell

*Sp.* | *6 76. 6a.* | **Mo.**

*James Jackson*  
*Carroll*, Co. *L.*, 6 Reg't Missouri *14. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 27, 1864.*

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Jan. 27, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Cloth'g pay due*

*from Feb. 27, 1864 to*

*March 27, 1864. Amount*

*of cloth'g not settled*

*\$ 100*

*Discharged & Trans-*  
*(C. 51)*

Book mark: .....

MAR 23

7478757

1891\*

two out of three of  
Quindiment as that  
from Salimta under  
the provisions of J.C.  
No. 14, Series 1862.

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Russell*

*Capt.* Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$*100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *On detached service  
furnished own horse  
& equipment from Oct 31, 63  
to Feb 29, 64*

Book mark: .....

*6* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James Russell*  
*Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec - 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned over*  
*horse & equip. from*  
*Oct 31/63 to Dec 1/63*

Book mark:

*F* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James Russell*

*Capt.* Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *firmly on*

*horse + equipment Aug*

*31/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark: .....

*W. C. C.*  
(358) *Copied*



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell  
Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own  
horse & eqpt. from  
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell

Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & eqpt. from  
April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell

Cop., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & Eqpt. from  
June 30/62 to  
April 30/63.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell  
80th, Co. L, 6. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(319)

Copyist

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Russell

Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1862.

Where Ray Co.

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Richmond

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer  
from Co. D. 3<sup>d</sup> M.S.M.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

(2584)

Cpyist.

MAR 25

7495388

1891

Remarks.

S.O. No. 30, Feb. 26/63

Hd. Drs. 6<sup>th</sup> M S M.

Pay due for use +  
Risk of horse from  
June 30/62 to Feb. 26/63.

*Russell, James*

*Co. L.*

*6*

Regt

*M. & S. M. Cav.*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>✓</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 247 E

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, James Russell

Rank, Corp. 2<sup>d</sup> Inf. Cav.

Where gone, Richmond, Va.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

To L. C. M. M.



No 2473

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 3<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Name James Russell

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Richmond Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 d<sup>y</sup>

C. L. 6 m. J. M. C.

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF  
*James Russell*  
13<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Cal. M.V.C.

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Sept. 21 1864*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

FEB 2 1865

ADJUTANT WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUG 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the 3d Auditor, Washington, D. C.

*Not home on Permit Roll  
or Returns*

I certify, on honor, that James Russell a corporal of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (\_\_\_\_) of the 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Gen Vol  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mo, born in Anthony, State  
of Ireland, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 1/4 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having re-enlisted as  
a Gen Vol under provisions of Gen order No 191 War Dept lines of 1863  
its original organization at provisions of Gen order lines of 1863  
the service of the United States at Springfield Mo, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day  
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186\_\_\_\_, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in in said Regt to the \_\_\_\_\_  
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Killed by Guerrillas  
in Ray Co Mo Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
The said James Russell has pay due from enlistment  
to include the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1864; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Twelve 60 dollars, since the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March,  
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Sixty 20 dollars advanced BOUNTY.  
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: he was re-enlisted and mustered  
as a Gen Vol under provisions of Gen  
order No 191 War Dept lines of 1863 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
Given in Duplicate, at Holla Mo, this 22<sup>d</sup> day  
of Jan, 1865.

J. A. Sheehy Capt  
13<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav Dth  
Commanding \_\_\_\_\_

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

*James Russell*

Late of Company

13<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Cal. Inf.

Volunteers, who died at Ray Co. Mo.

on the 1 day of Sept 1864

Ad. H. 2-13 no. 13-63

22

Inventory of the effects of James Russell late  
 a Corporal of Captain Car. Mc Vch. Company 13<sup>th</sup> of  
 the 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Car. Mo Vch. Volunteers, who was enlisted as  
 a Vol at Springfield in the State of Missouri on  
 the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Vol on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864 at Springfield Mo  
 in Company 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Car. Mo Vch Volunteers, to serve 3 Years  
 years or during the war; he was born in Aulton in the State  
 of Ireland; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches  
 high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in Ray Co Mo, at  
 on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1864, by  
 reason of Killed by Guerrillas

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
<i>Was killed by Guerrillas in  Ray County Mo, at or near his  Father's House and all his  effects taken charge of by his  legal representatives</i>					
Coat		Knapsacks			
Forage Cap		Pair cotton drawers			
Great coat		Cotton shirt			
Uniform coat		Pair boots			
Light trousers		Pair shoes			
Round neck coat		Pair socks			
Blouses		Blankets			
Stable frock		Haversacks			
Patrol overalls					
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of James Russell, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of his legal representatives to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

18 9 0 20 1001

Commanding the Company



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Russell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo. the 28th day of March 1864

Witness Capt. J. E. Meigs James Russell

No. 1

James Russell  
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.  
March 28th 1864.  
By Capt. J. E. Meigs  
Sixth Regiment of U.S.M.

re enlistment; last served in Company (L)  
Sixth Regt of U.S.M.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 14,674)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, James Russell born in Autumn  
in the State of Ireland aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of March 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Russell do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo.

this 11th day of April 1864

Before John S. Quinn Capt. Co. 1st Reg. Cav. Mo. and Asst.  
Team's Surg. Muster Dist. S. W. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Henry  
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the best  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, 5 feet  
1 3/4 inches high.

Capt. J. C. Quinn  
Regiment of 1st Mo. Cav. Volunteer

(A. G. O. No. 722)

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company D, 1st Regiment of 1st Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on  
the 11th day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo.

John S. Quinn  
Capt. Co. 1st Reg. Cav. Mo. and Asst. Team's Surg. Muster Dist. S. W. Mo.

For General Muster Service and Mustered as per order of Adj. Gen. J. S. Quinn

Russell, Robert

Co. I., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495428	26
2	7495522	27
3	7495610	28
4	7495702	29
5	7495795	30
6	7495883	31
7	7495972	32
8	7496068	33
9	7496157	34
10	7496245	35
11	7496322	36
12	7496409	37
13	7496481	38
14	7496529	39
15	7496643	40
16	7496725	41
17	Ally. - 1539887	42
18	32885048	43
19	36656899	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Ally. - 1539887.

See also 3.M.C.M.



R. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. S. M. Mo.

Robert Russell

Pvt., Co. L, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't (Mo. S. M. Cav.)

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A. G. 1539887

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 3, 1909.

It has this day ( July 3, 1909 ),  
been determined by this Department from the  
records that the above  
named soldier was discharged  
the service March 13, 1865,  
on a detachment muster-out  
roll bearing that date, and  
that so much of the records  
as purports to show that  
he was discharged to take  
effect from March 7, 1865,  
is erroneous.

E. O. Lusk

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Russell

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Open Feb 1863 Mammal  
mo. joined but transfer from  
Co. D 3 M. S. M. no. 30  
Feb 1863

Mar 1863 absent without leave  
Oct 1863 absent on scout  
Feb 1864 a hunter for a long  
from Feb 4. 64 in Carroll  
Co. Mo.

Apr 1864 absent went to Sedalia  
Mo. as escort for Gen  
Hunt to be absent from  
Apr 21 to May 1. 64

Feb 1865 (for Co. H) transfer  
ing Co. no 38 4d 2rs dist  
Co. Mo. Feb 10. 65

Mar 1865 Last mar 1865 of Louis  
Dic by expiration term of  
service

Book mark

ad peld

P

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Russell

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Antrim Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 188

Where Kay Co

By whom Col. A. A. King; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

\* Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., was formed by the transfer of Co. C, and some men of Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry (1st organization), per S. O. No. 12, State of Missouri, dated Feb. 4, 1882.

Proctor

R

69. M. loav. Mo.

Robert Russell,  
Pvt., Co. ~~26~~ 6 Reg't Missouri 9. M. loav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$5.2  $\frac{13}{100}$

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks:

M. O. by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service.

Corrected July 9/98 C. H. A.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(349)

Copy 1

R

6" S M C

Mo.

Robert Russell

Pat, Co. 76, 6" Reg't Missouri S M C

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Met at Loma Mo

by S. M. No. 52 H. G. Co. Det

S. M. C. Feb 24 1865

Book mark :

Jennings

**Mo.**

44, Co., 2nd Reg't Missouri

### M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

Roll dated Feb 1, 1867

Company from which transferred A.

.....

342)

Wittauer

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Russell

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Submitted to Gov.  
for 1 horse, sack  
horse & Equip.  
furnished by Gov't*

Book mark:

*W. E. Cicioli*

*R.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Robert X Russell*

*Pr.*

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept + Oct.*

1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Horse & Equip  
furnished by Gov't*

Book mark:

*Wm Russell*



*C. R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert Russell*

*R.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Turn in Am  
muni & Equipments  
from July 29 to  
Aug 31 / 64*

Book mark:

*B. M. Russell*

(358)

Copyright

E. L. Miller Mo.

Am. Union

Co. L, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 20 to June 30, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out from  
home - caught from  
Feb 20 to June 30

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Russell

1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In detached service  
Furnished own horse  
& equip. from Feb 29, 64  
to Apr 30, 64

Book mark:

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert Russell*

*Art*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On furlough -*

*furnished gun horse  
& eqipt. from Oct 3/63  
to Feb 24/64*

Book mark:.....

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert Russell*

*Cor.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own*  
*horse & equip from*  
*Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

*P* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Robert Russell*

*Pr.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *furnished own  
horse & equip. from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63  
On detached service*

Book mark: .....

R | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Russee

Rt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished own  
horse & equipt. from  
June 30/63 to Aug, 31/63.

Book mark:

E. P. Richardson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Russell

At

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & eqpt. from  
April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

ET Richardson



R | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Russell

Rt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
Risk of horse & eqpt. from  
June 30/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

R 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Russell  
Rt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Russell

Pl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where Ray Co.

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Richmond

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer  
from Co. D. 3d M.S.M.\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.Book mark. (over)  
Alf. - 1539887.

E T Richardson

(3584)

Appd.

MAR. 25

7495428

1891

Remarks.

S. O. No. 30 Feb. 26/63,  
Ad. Drs. 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.

Pay due for use & risk  
of horse from June 30/62  
to Feb. 28/63.

Russell, Samuel 7/4

Co L-H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495796	26
2	7495884	27
3	7495976	28
4	7496067	29
5	7496156	30
6	7496244	31
7	7496321	32
8	7496408	33
9	7496480	34
10	7496569	35
11	7496630	36
12	7496729	37
13	7496800	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Russel

Art Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bhs Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 38

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co L

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Russell

Det., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

March, Sept

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to N, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. Marchant

Capt.

*P*

*6<sup>th</sup> S.M. Cav*

**Mo.**

*Samuel Russell*

*Plt., Co. H., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detach on secret duty*  
*Springfield Mo*  
*Feb 10/65*

Book mark:



9 160. M. W. | **Mo.**

Samuel Russell

Art. Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri 1st M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1867

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred N.

Remarks :

Book mark :

Katharine

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amuel Russell

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mr. Lee

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Horse & Equip  
Quarantined by Gov't

Book mark:

W. E. Elliott

R. | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Samuel Russell  
R., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Horse & Equip  
furnished by Govt

Book mark: .....

M. E. E. E. E.  
Copy

*R* | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel Russell*

*CR*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished own horse and equipments from July 29 to Aug 3/64*

Book mark: .....

*Bill C. Smith*  
*Capt.*

Edw. L. Smith | Mo.

Samuel Russell

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri 112 Reg.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished non  
horse - equip from  
Feb 29 to June 30

Book mark:

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Russell*

*Co.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Aple*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own horse*  
*to camp, from Feb 29, 64*  
*to Apr 20, 64*

Book mark:

*Oliver*

R | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Russell  
Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July 1st, 1864  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks On detached service.  
Furnished own horse  
Receipt from Oct 3/63  
to Oct 29/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Russell

Pt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished own  
horse & equipmt. from  
Oct 3/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*R* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Russell*

*Pvt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*63*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *furnished with*  
*horse equip. from*  
*Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:.....

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Russell

Regt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipt. from July 8/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Aug 30 - Enrolled July 263  
Benton Co. Mo. as M. A. Aug 3. 63  
Springfield

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson  
Coppied

Russell, Samuel

Co. L

6

Reg't 1st S. M. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office A P M 2nd flr  
Dist I M M

March 4<sup>th</sup> 65

Russell Saml

Att Geo L Sear M D M

John Melly

Green Co Mo

States that a certain  
roan horse in the spring  
belongs to Jas Russell  
formerly of the I M M  
now deceased

See it owned as was  
stolen from J Russell  
by some new claimant  
to belong to the I M M  
in summer of 1864

— — — — —  
SIR  
James Russell

Formerly Co. L. I M M. Mo.

Office, Just. Prob. Mar. Second Sub. Dist. S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo. March 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Samuel Russell Co Lt Col MS M  
personally appears before me this day  
of State That a certain roan Pony  
B<sup>2</sup> henna high now in possession of  
a Wagon Master in US Service & branded  
US is the property of James Russell for-  
merly belonging to Co Lt Lewis MS M  
now deceased

said animal was taken from the  
premises of J Russell in Ray Co Mo by  
some man claiming to belong to the  
Illinois Militia some time during the  
months of July or August 1864

& to the best of my knowledge & belief  
said Pony has never been sold or other-  
wise disposed of by said J Russell

Sworn to & subscribed by Samuel <sup>his</sup> Russell  
before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865  
Thos L. Fowler Secy  
JPM

John Miller states that the  
above described animal is the same that  
I ~~sold~~ <sup>traded</sup> to J Russell in Winter 1864 for  
the sum of \$ one bay horse and gelding \$40 or  
in boot & to the best of my knowledge & belief

And being said horse has never been sold  
or otherwise disposed of by J. Russell  
sworn to & subscribed by  
before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day } John Mills  
of March 1865

Wm. L. Houston Capt &  
A. M.

1715  
Ryan, Ira B  
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491677	25
2	7491771	26
3	7491871	27
4	7491984	28
5	7472270	29
6	7493274	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also.

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

La B. Ryan

Pos., Co. V, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Sept 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

June 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on surgeon's

certificate of disability -

Oct 4, 62 at La Grange

Mo

Aug 44. Enrolled & left Apr.

26 62 Cameron des. war

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Pasey



R. 16 S. 4 Corn. Mo.

J. A. J. H. H. H.  
Reg't, Co. 16, 5 Reg't Missouri 11 H. H.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account  
of disability Oct 4 / 62.

Book mark:

(250)

Magee

Original

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sir B. Ryan*

*Ret.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from  
Service for disability  
at Sedalia Oct 5-1862  
By order of Maj Gen. Curtis*

Book mark: *Mischigol Oct 4-1862  
Sec. 10. 8 10 R.*

(356)

*Magee*

*Copied*

*B.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo. 1

*Wm. B. Ryan*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*at Sedalia, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

(250)

*Maye*

Copyist

*R.* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Ira. B. Ryan*

*Rot.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May. & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Horse Epts.*

*Complete -*

Book mark:

*Maga*

*R.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. M. Ryan*

*Det.*, Co. *H.*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Enlistment to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H.*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Hayes*

Ryan, Ira B.  
Co. H, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*2410*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of *R*

*Wm. B. Ryan* *14* *80*  
Company *C* *H*  
Reg't of *Col M. S. Smith*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, *W. S. M.*  
*At Camp, September 30<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig. General*  
*Chas. M. Smith*

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) *186*

Adjutant General's Office.

*Jan 26 1864*

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

*Wm. Ryan County Roll*

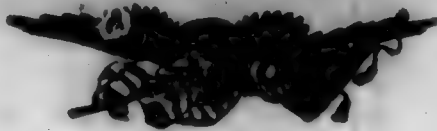
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

COMPANIES WITH  
AND BY

ADJUT.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Co. B. Ryan* of Captain *Henry T. Hall*,  
Company, [A], of the *1st* Regiment of *United States*,  
was enlisted by *Co. B. Ryan* at *Camden, N.J.*,  
the *Sixth* Regiment of *United States*,  
on the *1st* day of *April*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Delaware* in the State of *New Jersey*, is *forty* years  
of age, *five* feet *11* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *forty* days. (See general directions on Form 12, p. 322, par. 1240, p. 344, Reg.  
Army Reg.)

*Discharged on account of disability.*

STATION: *Secalia Mo.*

DATE: *September 27th*

*James. Overman* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Co. B. Ryan* of  
Captain *Henry T. Hall* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *(See general directions on Form 12, p. 322, par. 1240, p. 344, and directions on Form 12, p. 322, par. 1240, p. 344, Reg. Army Regulations)*

*Disability is the result of an inflammation of the bladder, which  
has been treated by medical attention and  
disability has existed since enlistment.*

*B. H. Hughes* Surgeon *1st Regt. U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED this *4th* day of *October* 1862, at *Secalia Mo.*

*William H. Hughes* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]



+ *Ryan, James* 1716

Co *B*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481290	26
2	7481370	27
3	7481471	28
4	7481552	29
5	7481680	30
6	7481774	31
7	7481856	32
8	7481938	33
9	7482016	34
10	7482112	35
11	7482205	36
12	7482295	37
13	7482384	38
14	7482476	39
15	7482563	40
16	7482649	41
17	7482745	42
18	7482842	43
19	<i>Rec - 26-1868</i>	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rank Mark: *Ridge 26-68 Reg-26-1868*

See also 13. Mo. Cav.

R 16<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.  
James Ryan  
Co B, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R23-26-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 9, 1868.

Equipments captured by  
the enemy while engaged  
in action at Low Jack,  
Mo., Aug. 16, 1862.

Warrant

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Ryan*

*Ry*, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo., March 1, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 24, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24, 1864*, drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 02* \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 13 Mo. Cav.*

*Aug 3. 1864*

Book mark: *Equipment captured of the enemy while engaged in action at*

*E. B. Thompson*



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Ryan

Pvt

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd in letter from  
Genl to the 13<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Vol  
by G.O. 124 16d 2nd Reg't of  
the 11th St Genie Mo. Aug  
2, 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Ryan*

*R*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indicted in Veterans*

*Cas. Feb 27/64 overpaid*

*\$100 by pay master Major Nelson*

*on 12/10/64 since May 1864*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Ryan

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Veteran Corps Feb 28/64. 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> in Stallment bounty due. Overpaid \$100 Bounty by Paymaster Major Wilson. Lost one saddle Bel'r + plate worth \$1.95.*

Book mark:

(100) *J. Underwood* Captain

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Ryan  
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & equip-  
ments from Oct 31/62  
to Jan 31/64  
Entered as Veteran  
Corps Feb 27/64

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson  
Coppied



Co. 1 6 Canst. Mo.

James Ryan  
Co. B., 6 Regt Missouri Canst.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Feb 29, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 27, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

B

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Liberty Clay  
Co. Mo. 6th Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Russell

*Q. 66.06 Cas.* **Mo.**

*James Egan*  
*1st. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Caval.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., July 29, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *July 28, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for arms*

*& rent of horse from*

*Oct. 31, 1863 to Jan. 1, 1864*

*13/64 Clothing pay due*

*from Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1863 to*

*July 28, 1864. Amount of*

*10.00*

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478701

1891

Clothing drawn since  
Feby 28, 03 \$ 77 <sup>17</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Discharged and  
shut out by virtue  
of reinvestment as vol-  
unteer Volunteer under  
the provisions of G. O.

No 141 Series of 1863

War Department.

Valuation of goods  
\$110.

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Ryan*  
*Priv*

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *116* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay - due for  
use & sick of horse  
& equipments from  
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark: .....

(368)

*J. H. H. H.*

Copied

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Ryan  
Ort

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1000, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for me  
t risk of horse &  
equipments from  
Aug 31/62 to Oct 31/63  
lost one bayonet  
& scattered worth \$2.10

Book mark:

(355)

J. H. Cannon

Copied.

*P*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Ryan*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use & risk of*  
*horses from July*  
*1 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:.....

*Madison*

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present .....

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for  
up & risk of  
horse

**Book mark :** .....

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Ryan  
Pot., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
Equipments since  
last muster. 3 days  
horse unserviceable  
Detained to escort Pay  
master to Sedalia Mo

Book mark: .....

J. H. Anderson



*R. E. McLean* Mo.

*James Ryan*  
Capt. Co. E, 5th Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*P* | **U S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James Byrne*  
*Capt*, Co. B, 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186 *8*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipments*

Book mark: .....

*B* | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James R. Ryan*  
*Co. E*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

R

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Ryan  
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Curd horse & equipments

Book mark:

G. Fox  
Copyright

*C*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Ryan*  
*Capt.*

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged for*  
*Deserted service*

Book mark:

*R*

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Ryan*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Had a horse*  
*from Feb. 25/62 valued*  
*190 =*

Book mark: .....

*G. J. H.*  
Clerk

*B*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Ryan*  
*Co. B*, 5 Batten Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B* 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Ryan*

*Co. B*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*January 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*March 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27th*, 1862.

Where *Liberty*

Period *1* years. *During the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*G. J. K.*



*Ryan James*  
Co. *B*, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2984

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, James Ryan

Rank, Private Co. "B"

2 Reg't 10<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf. Vol. Vols.

Where gone, Liberty, Ohio

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

---

Ryan, Matthew P.  
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491772	25
2	7491872	26
3	7491964	27
4	7492062	28
5	7492154	29
6	7492250	30
7	7492361	31
8	7492451	32
9	7492541	33
10	7492632	34
11	7492722	35
12	7492807	36
13	7492892	37
14	7492979	38
15	7493015	39
16	7493095	40
17	7493133	41
18	7493169	42
19	7493207	43
20	7493209	44
21	7493297	45
22	7493654	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew P. Ryan

At

Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

~~Detachment~~  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beuton Bks Mo. July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Springfield Mo. May 11, 1865  
Term of service expired

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. E. Merchant

R.

6 M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew P Ryan

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., May 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Account of Co. H 6 M. Cav.

was assigned to Detach Recruits

6 M. Cav. by A. O. No 109.

He was mustered out April 28/65.

Clothing account settled up to Feb

Book mark:

Reuter

MAR 23

7478654

1891

28/65. Has clothing allowance  
due from that date. Pay due for  
use and care of Cavalry horse & E-  
quipments from June 20/64  
to Sept. 20/64. furnished by  
Soldier. Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service  
May 11. 1865.

+ as shown on Roll.

R

6. S. M. Cav

Mo.

Matthew P. Ryan

Co. 1, Co. 8, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit joined since  
date of org. org. held to  
service in accordance  
with circular 26, 27 & 28  
May 2/64

Book mark: Ag 22 - Enrolled & dep.  
May 12-62 Cameron Mo. 1865

(361)

Polly

Angela

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew P. Ryan

Put, Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

~~Detachment~~  
Company Muster Roll

for

Man & Ayl

, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Man in Hospital  
since last Muster

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(300)

Clipped



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew H. Ryan  
Pet., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 22, 186

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ryan

*R* | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Marshall P. Ryner*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *November*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *detached as ambulance*  
*driver*

Book mark: .....

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew V. Ryan

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 + Oct 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pasey  
Clerk

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew P. Ryan

Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1864

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On daily duty as  
cook for Company  
Pay due for use of horse  
& equipment from  
Feb 29, 64 to Aug 31, 64  
Horse unavailable 15  
days

Book mark:

Posey

R | S. M. Co. | Mo.

Matthew P. Ryan

Post, Co. 11, 6 Reg't Missouri 3rd Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of Horse  
& Equipments from Feb.  
29 64 to June 30. 64  
Horse consumed 15  
days.

Book mark:

R. | 68 M. bar | Mo.

Mathew R. Ryan

Part, Co. 112, 6 Reg't Missouri 3 M. bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apl, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and rent  
of Horse and Equipment  
from Feb 29 64 to Apr  
30 64. Horse unservice-  
able 15 days

Book mark:

R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew P. Ryan

Part., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 1864, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. 00 / 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct. 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64.  
Absent on Scout

Book mark:

R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William A. Rogers*

*Cap.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Oct. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.*

Book mark:



R

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew P. Reynolds

Part., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17 Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-  
ments furnished from  
Aug. 31, 63 to Oct 31, 63.

Book mark:

*R*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Matthew P. Ryan*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from June  
30 to Aug 31. 1863*

Book mark:

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on *Northwestern* *Company*  
*Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: *Own horse and equipment*

Book mark:

R | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Matthew P. Ryan  
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owner Horse &  
Equipments

Book mark:

R. S. H. Co. Mo.

Mathew P. Ryan  
Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. H. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated* *Apr 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*R.*

**6 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Matthew P. Ryan*

*Port*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 186 **3**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Care horse & Equip-*  
*ments*

Book mark:

*Maqu*

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Matthew P. Ryan*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 6 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Owns horse & equip-  
ments*

Book mark:

*Maya*

*R*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Matthew P. Ryan*

*Pot.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owms horse & Eqt.*

Book mark:

(255)

*Magee*

Copyist



R.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew P. Ryan

Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Maye

Copyist

*R.*

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Matthew P. Ryan*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Horse Eqt's.*

*Complete*

Book mark:

*Magee*

Copyist.

1918  
Ryan James

Co B , 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

159

